

Supplement Index Volume 1

ABORTION

Medical malpractice, 5:20, 24:9

ABSENCE

Circumstantial evidence, 1:3, 1:4, 1:7, 2:1, 2:4, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:12, 2:18, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10, 3:13 to 3:15, 3:17, 4:4, 5:4, 5:18, 5:25, 5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:4, 6:13, 6:15, 6:17, 6:18, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:32, 6:34, 6:36, 6:38, 6:39, 6:42, 6:43, 6:45, 6:46, 6:49, 6:50, 6:52.50 to 6:54, 6:58, 6:66, 6:68 to 6:71, 6:73, 6:75, 6:76, 6:79, 6:82, 6:83, 6:86, 13:2, 15:17, 17:11, 19:1, 19:4, 19:15, 19:20, 21:1, 22:25, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:30, 26:32, 27:1, 27:2, 27:10, 28:1, 28:5, 28:8, 28:13, 28:14, 28:16, 28:18, 28:19, 29:8

Death, 1:3, 1:7, 2:4, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:12, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:25, 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, 3:18, 4:4, 4:9, 5:4, 5:18, 5:20, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:35, 6:56, 6:58, 6:63, 6:69, 9:2.50, 10:8, 10:12, 10:14, 10:19, 13:2, 14:4, 14:8, 14:9, 14:14, 17:11, 18:27, 19:3, 19:4, 19:15, 19:21, 21:1, 21:2, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 23:5, 24:2, 24:6 to 24:11, 24:16, 24:18, 24:21, 24:27, 24:30, 24:34, 26:7, 26:13, 26:42, 26:44, 27:1, 27:11, 27:14, 28:13, 28:16, 28:18, 28:19, 29:8, 29:10, 29:11, 32:2, 32:5, 33A:1

ACCIDENT

Release, 2:5, 2:10, 3:1, 24:6, 24:16, 27:6, 28:13

ACID

Independent contractor, 2:10

ACT OF GOD

Proximate cause, 2:5, 19:3, 31:5

ADJOINING LANDOWNERS

Wells, 19:4

ADMIRALTY

Federal tort claims act, 4:7
Maritime law, 29:1, 34:20
Products liability, 2:5

ADMISSIONS

Battery, 3:18
Conduct, 3:18
Statement, 3:18

ADVERTISING

Products liability, 28:3
Warranties, 28:3

ADVICE

Medical malpractice, 24:3

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

Burden of proof, 3:18

AGE

Insurance, 15:17
Wrongful death, 3:18, 19:6

AGENCY

Conversion, 15:19
Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 6:5, 6:24, 6:56, 6:79, 6:86, 15:17, 18:19, 19:4, 24:5, 26:36, 26:42, 28:16

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

AGENCY—Cont'd

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 2:4, 2:8,
2:9, 2:11, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 3:4,
3:5, 3:17, 3:18, 4:10, 5:18,
5:32, 5:38, 5:39, 6:3 to 6:5,
6:17, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:24, 6:31,
6:38, 6:41, 6:42, 6:46, 6:48,
6:53, 6:56, 6:59, 6:68, 6:79,
6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:89, 18:27,
22:3, 22:4, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14,
22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:4
to 24:6, 24:8, 24:11, 24:16,
24:21, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28,
24:34

Warranties, 28:3

AGGRAVATION

Damages, 24:26

Medical malpractice, 24:26

AIDES

Medical malpractice, 24:30

AIR BAGS

Products liability, 2:5, 28:13

AIR CONDITIONING

Products liability, 2:5, 3:17, 4:9,
6:31, 14:12, 28:16

AIRCRAFT

Passengers, 2:11, 2:26, 4:9, 10:8,
10:12, 10:17, 10:19

Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 2:10 to 2:12,
2:26, 4:9, 5:7, 5:10, 6:46, 6:47,
6:53, 6:59, 10:1, 10:8, 10:9,
10:12 to 10:14, 10:17, 10:19,
18:27, 28:1, 28:19

AIRLINES

Equipment, 2:10, 2:18, 4:9, 18:27

ALIGHTING

Boarding or alighting, 6:42, 12:24

AMPUTATION

Release, 24:16

AMUSEMENTS

Golf, 8:10

AMUSEMENTS—Cont'd

Rides and devices, 8:5, 8:6, 8:8, 8:9

Theaters, 18:17

ANESTHESIA

Insurance, 5:18, 6:16, 6:56, 24:5

Medical malpractice, 2:5, 2:6, 2:11,
3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 4:10,
5:5.60, 5:18, 5:20, 5:31, 5:37,
6:4, 6:15, 6:16, 6:23, 6:25,
6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 22:3, 22:6,
22:7, 22:14, 22:21, 22:24,
22:25, 24:2, 24:5 to 24:11,
24:13 to 24:16, 24:23, 24:25,
24:26, 24:28 to 24:30, 24:32,
24:34

ANIMALS

Cattle, 9:2

Children, 2:10, 3:3.50

Contributory negligence, 6:28, 9:2,
14:2, 14:4

Control, 2:10, 6:28, 9:1 to 9:3.50,
14:2, 14:4, 19:4

Damages, 2:10, 3:3.50, 6:28, 9:2,
14:2, 14:4, 19:4

Dogs, 9:2.50, 9:3.50

Domestic animals, 9:2

Horses, 3:15, 9:1 to 9:3

Negligence, 2:10, 3:3.50, 3:15, 6:28,
9:1 to 9:3.50, 14:2, 14:4, 19:4

Products liability, 2:10

Questions of law and fact, 3:3.50

Vehicular collisions. at large
animals,, 2:10, 19:4

ANTIQUES

Damages, 5:31, 19:22

APARTMENTS

Garage, 15:17

APPORTIONMENT

Child, 2:25

Construction, 2:25

Medical malpractice, 2:25

Passenger, 2:25

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

APPORTIONMENT—Cont'd

State, **2:25**

ARCHITECTS

Expert testimony, **5:5.60, 5:5.70**

Indemnity, **5:5.70, 6:1.60**

AREA

Motor vehicles, **26:1, 26:42, 26:44, 28:13**

ARREST

Assault, **22:3, 22:25**

Emotional distress, **22:25**

Warrant, **2:10, 22:25, 24:8 to 24:9, 24:16, 24:26**

ARSON

Fire insurance, **19:4**

ASBESTOS

Damages, **2:17, 28:19**

Products liability, **2:17, 6:76, 28:19**

ASSAULT

Causation, **5:38, 22:25, 24:18**

Civil rights, **1:5, 34:25**

Intent, **1:5**

School, **5:38, 33A:3**

Sexual assault, **22:3, 22:25**

Vicarious liability, **22:3**

ASSISTANTS

Medical malpractice, **24:6, 24:22**

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

Comparative fault, **2:25**

Comparative negligence, **2:25**

Medical malpractice, **2:25**

Running, **2:25**

ATTORNEYS

Insurance, **6:1.40**

Settlement, **5:5.70**

AUTOMOBILES

Contributory negligence, **9:2**

Motor vehicles, **26:44**

AUTOPSY

Emotional distress, **2:4, 22:25**

BAILMENTS

Negligence, **26:5**

BANKS

Negligence, **1:4, 2:5, 6:25, 6:48, 24:2, 24:5, 24:26, 24:29, 24:30, 31:7, 33A:1**

BASKETBALL

Premises liability, **27:10**

BATTERY

Damages, **1:5, 3:18, 14:4, 17:6, 17:11, 28:13**

Insurance, **17:6**

Intent, **1:5**

Medical malpractice, **3:18, 6:42, 28:18**

Warrant, **6:42**

BEST JUDGMENT

Medical malpractice, **6:1.40**

BIDS

Requirements, **4:9**

BIRTH

Medical malpractice, **2:17, 5:18, 6:63, 6:72, 22:7, 22:13, 24:4 to 24:7, 24:16, 24:18, 24:26, 24:27**

BLASTING

Independent contractor, **2:10, 18:27**

Products liability, **1:9, 2:10**

BLEACHERS

Products liability, **2:5**

BLOOD

Products liability, **4:9, 5:18, 24:9**

BOARDING OR ALIGHTING

Circumstantial evidence, **6:42**

BRAIN INJURY

Release, **2:10**

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

BRAKES

Maintenance, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:27,
5:18, 5:19, 26:38, 26:44, 28:13

BREAST IMPLANTS

Products liability, 2:10, 28:19

BROKERS

Emotional distress, 6:33

BUILDINGS

Products liability, 2:10, 2:17, 5:18,
14:12

BURDEN OF PROOF

Animals, 3:3.50, 3:15, 19:4
Battery, 3:18, 6:42
Brokers, 5:18
Checks, 3:15
Comparative negligence, 6:23, 6:48,
6:50
Contracts, 13:2
Contributory negligence, 6:13, 6:23,
6:24, 6:53, 6:70
Damages, 1:4, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:10,
3:14, 3:18, 4:9, 5:18, 5:34,
5:38, 6:1.40, 6:13, 6:31, 6:45,
6:53, 6:54, 13:2, 15:19, 19:4,
19:20, 24:2, 24:8, 24:8.50,
24:21, 26:8, 27:6, 28:1, 28:10,
31:3
Emergency, 3:1, 5:18, 6:31, 6:48,
6:53, 15:19, 19:4, 24:2, 24:21,
31:3
Emotional distress, 2:4
Generally, 28:1
Guardian, 1:5.50
Independent contractor, 3:1, 19:4
Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:5,
6:24, 6:79, 19:4
Landlord and tenant, 19:19, 19:20
Legal malpractice, 6:50
Malpractice, 1:4, 2:4, 3:1, 3:3 to 3:6,
3:8, 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:18,
4:7, 4:9, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:5,
6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24,
6:31, 6:35, 6:42, 6:45, 6:48,

BURDEN OF PROOF—Cont'd

6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:59, 6:67.50,
6:79, 24:2, 24:3.70, 24:8,
24:8.50, 24:21

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 2:4, 3:1,
3:3 to 3:6, 3:8, 3:10, 3:13.50 to
3:15, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:18, 5:38,
6:1.40, 6:5, 6:17, 6:19, 6:20,
6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:35, 6:42,
6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54,
6:59, 6:67.50, 6:79, 24:2,
24:3.70, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21

Motor vehicles, 26:8, 26:27

Negligence, 1:4, 1:5.50, 1:9, 1:12,
2:4, 3:1, 3:3 to 3:6, 3:8, 3:10,
3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9,
5:18, 5:34, 5:38, 6:1.20, 6:1.40,
6:5, 6:6, 6:10, 6:13, 6:17, 6:19,
6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:32,
6:34, 6:35, 6:39, 6:42, 6:45,
6:48 to 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:59,
6:62, 6:67.50, 6:70, 6:79, 12:19,
12:23, 13:2, 14:11, 15:3, 15:19,
19:4, 19:19, 19:20, 24:2,
24:3.70, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21,
26:8, 26:27, 27:6, 28:1, 28:10,
31:3, 33A:1

Pain and suffering, 24:8

Premises liability, 3:18, 6:54

Preponderance of evidence, 2:4, 3:14

Products liability, 1:5.50, 1:9, 4:9,
5:18, 6:5, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31,
6:39, 6:42, 6:45, 6:50, 28:1,
28:10

Proximate cause, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:4,
3:14, 3:15, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.20,
6:1.40, 6:6, 6:10, 6:23, 6:50,
6:54, 6:70, 12:19, 12:23, 24:2,
24:3.70, 24:8

Sidewalk, 4:9, 6:53, 6:54

Trespass, 6:13

Wrongful death, 3:1, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9,
5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40, 13:2, 19:4,
24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21, 26:8,
26:27, 33A:1

BURNS

Release, 2:5, 24:6, 24:16

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

BUS

Emergency, 5:18, 6:53, 15:19, 18:27
New york city transit authority, 2:18,
6:53, 6:56, 12:5, 12:41, 15:19,
18:27
Passengers, 2:18, 2:26, 2:27, 12:1,
12:19, 12:24, 12:31.50, 26:7,
26:8, 26:10, 26:11, 26:17
Products liability, 2:18, 2:27, 5:18,
6:42
School bus, 12:19, 26:8, 26:10

CAESAREAN SECTION

Medical malpractice, 4:8, 22:3, 24:2,
24:5, 24:6, 24:8, 24:11, 24:16,
24:21, 24:22, 24:26, 24:30

CANCER

Medical malpractice, 2:18, 3:17,
3:18, 4:9, 4:10, 6:15, 24:6,
24:18, 24:29, 28:18

CARBON MONOXIDE

Products liability, 2:18, 14:12

CARDIAC ARREST

Insurance, 24:5

CARE

Circumstantial evidence, 1:3 to 1:5,
1:7, 2:1, 2:4, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10,
2:18, 2:26, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10,
3:14, 3:15, 3:17, 5:18, 5:19,
5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.20, 6:2,
6:4, 6:13, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:20,
6:23 to 6:25, 6:31 to 6:34, 6:36,
6:42, 6:43, 6:45, 6:46, 6:50 to
6:54, 6:58, 6:61, 6:66, 6:68,
6:69, 6:71, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77,
6:79, 6:83, 6:86, 10:17, 13:2,
15:17, 15:18, 17:11, 19:1, 19:4,
19:15, 19:20, 22:25, 24:2 to
24:4, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22,
24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:30,
27:1, 27:2, 27:10, 28:3.30,
28:16

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

Release, 24:16

CARRIERS

Common carriers, 12:1, 15:17

CARTONS

Products liability, 2:10, 28:19

CARTS

Premises liability, 3:18

CAUSATION

Comparative fault, 3:18, 6:4, 6:83
Expert testimony, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:26,
3:1, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9,
5:5.70, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:4,
6:17, 6:30, 6:31, 6:35, 6:42,
6:53, 6:68 to 6:70, 6:73, 6:80,
6:83, 6:86, 6:87, 14:4, 15:17,
17:11, 18:3, 19:1, 22:7, 22:14,
22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:4, 24:6,
24:8 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:15,
24:16, 24:18, 24:21, 24:22,
24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:34,
28:1, 31:2, 31:3

Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:79,
6:86, 15:17, 28:16, 31:2

Legal malpractice, 2:26

Proof, 1:4, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 2:26,
3:1, 3:4, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9,
5:5.70, 5:18, 5:25, 5:38, 6:1.40,
6:4, 6:17, 6:30, 6:31, 6:34,
6:35, 6:42, 6:53, 6:54, 6:69,
6:70, 6:73, 6:79, 6:83, 6:86,
6:87, 10:17, 13:1, 14:2, 14:4,
14:10, 15:17, 17:11, 18:3, 19:1,
19:8, 19:19, 19:20, 22:24,
22:25, 24:2, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8 to
24:9, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22,
24:25, 24:28, 24:34, 26:27,
28:1, 28:10, 28:16, 28:18,
29:10, 31:3

Proximate cause, 2:5, 3:1, 3:4, 3:14,
3:17, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40,
6:30, 6:54, 6:70, 14:4, 15:17,
24:2, 24:4, 24:8, 24:16, 24:18,
24:22

Release, 2:5, 3:1, 24:6, 24:16

CAUSE

Generally, 2:26, 4:8, 5:31, 6:7, 24:1,
24:4, 24:23, 27:11, 28:1

CELLAR

Basement, 21:2

CEMENT

Products liability, 2:5, 4:9, 5:18,
6:31, 28:3.50, 28:15

CERTAINTY

Damages, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:18, 6:31,
6:69, 19:4, 19:20, 24:2, 24:11,
24:26, 28:1, 28:19, 29:9
Intent, 6:31

CHECKS

Burden of proof, 3:15
Proximate cause, 3:15, 14:9

CHILDREN

Animals, 2:10, 3:3.50
Battery, 3:18
Comparative negligence, 6:56, 15:17,
27:10
Disability, 24:23
Emotional distress, 2:4, 6:33, 22:25
Immunity, 6:31
Insurance, 5:18, 6:33, 6:56, 15:17
Landlord and tenant, 19:20
Medical malpractice, 2:4, 2:5, 3:18,
5:18, 6:31, 6:33, 6:56, 6:60,
22:25, 24:4, 24:7, 24:11, 24:23
Passengers, 15:17
Premises liability, 3:18, 27:1, 27:10
Proximate cause, 2:5, 3:3.50, 5:18,
15:17, 24:4
Questions of law and fact, 3:3.50
Standard of care, 2:5, 3:18, 22:25,
24:4, 24:7, 24:11
Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:10, 3:18,
5:18, 6:56, 22:25, 24:7, 27:14,
33A:1

CIGARETTES

Products liability, 19:3

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:16,
6:24, 6:33, 6:79, 6:86, 15:17,
19:4, 26:28, 28:8, 28:16

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

—Cont'd

Intent, 1:5, 5:4, 6:31, 6:79

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4,
2:5, 2:9, 2:12, 2:18, 2:26, 3:1,
3:3, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10, 3:14, 3:15,
3:17, 5:4, 5:18, 5:19, 5:25,
5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:4, 6:15 to
6:17, 6:20, 6:23 to 6:25, 6:31,
6:33, 6:38, 6:38.50, 6:42, 6:45,
6:46, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58,
6:66, 6:68, 6:69, 6:73, 6:75,
6:77, 6:79, 6:83, 6:86, 22:25,
24:2 to 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9,
24:22, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28,
24:30, 28:18

Pain and suffering, 3:17, 6:58, 24:8,
24:22

Products liability, 1:5, 1:9, 2:5, 2:10,
2:12, 2:18, 3:17, 5:4, 5:18, 6:2,
6:15, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39,
6:42, 6:45, 6:46, 6:50, 6:52.50,
6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76, 6:86,
15:17, 19:1, 24:9, 28:1, 28:3.30,
28:5, 28:8, 28:13, 28:14, 28:16,
28:18, 28:19

Res ipsa loquitur, 1:3 to 1:5, 1:7, 1:9,
2:1, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:12,
2:18, 2:26, 2:28, 3:1, 3:3, 3:4,
3:6, 3:10, 3:13 to 3:15, 3:17,
4:2, 4:4, 5:3, 5:4, 5:11, 5:18,
5:19, 5:25, 5:31, 5:38, 5:39,
6:1.20, 6:2, 6:4, 6:13, 6:15 to
6:18, 6:20, 6:20.50, 6:23 to
6:25, 6:31 to 6:34, 6:36, 6:38 to
6:39, 6:42, 6:43, 6:45, 6:46,
6:49 to 6:54, 6:57, 6:58, 6:61,
6:62, 6:66, 6:68 to 6:71, 6:73,
6:75 to 6:77, 6:79, 6:82, 6:83,
6:86, 10:17, 13:2, 15:17, 15:18,
17:11, 18:25, 19:1, 19:4, 19:8,
19:15, 19:20, 21:1, 22:5, 22:25,
24:2 to 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9,
24:22, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28,
24:30, 26:28, 26:32, 27:1, 27:2,
27:6, 27:10, 28:1, 28:3.30, 28:5,
28:8, 28:13, 28:14, 28:16,

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

—Cont'd

28:18, 28:19, 29:8

CIVIL RIGHTS

Damages, 1:5

Generally, 4:8

Immunity, 1:5

Police officers, 4:8, 6:23

CLEANING

Independent contractor, 2:12, 15:17,
18:27, 19:4

Premises liability, 3:18, 18:19, 18:22,
18:27, 27:1, 27:10

CLOTHING

Damages, 3:17, 6:56, 19:2, 27:10,
27:14

COMMON CARRIERS

Bus, 12:1

Emergency, 15:17

Equipment, 15:17

Passengers, 12:1, 15:17

Proximate cause, 15:17

Public, 15:17

COMMON LAW

Generally, 5:31, 24:4, 28:1

Standard of care, 1:7, 3:4, 3:14, 3:18,
5:31, 6:1.40, 6:48, 24:2, 24:4,
24:8, 24:21

COMPARATIVE FAULT

Comparative negligence, 2:23, 2:25,
6:4

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

Animals, 6:28, 14:2

Assumption of risk, 2:25

Burden of proof, 6:23, 6:48, 6:50

Causation, 6:4, 6:86, 14:2, 15:17

Children, 6:56, 15:17, 27:10

Insurer, 15:17

Medical malpractice, 2:18, 2:25, 6:4,
6:15, 6:23, 6:25, 6:28, 6:48,
6:50, 6:56, 6:86, 18:27

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Passengers, 2:18, 15:17

Police, 2:25, 6:23

Premises liability, 2:23, 6:15, 18:27,
27:10, 27:13

Products liability, 2:18, 6:15, 6:23,
6:50, 6:86, 15:17

Proximate cause, 2:18, 6:23, 6:50,
15:17

Rear-end collision, 2:25

Res ipsa loquitur, 2:18, 2:23, 2:25,
6:4, 6:15, 6:23, 6:25, 6:28,
6:48, 6:50, 6:56, 6:86, 14:2,
15:17, 18:27, 27:10, 27:13

Standard of care, 6:4, 6:25, 6:28,
6:48, 6:50

Strict liability, 6:23

Substantial factor, 2:25

Wrongful death, 2:18, 6:56

COMPENSATORY DAMAGES

Damages, 19:6

COMPLAINT

Generally, 5:31, 24:1, 24:23

Landlord and tenant, 19:20

COMPONENT PART

Products liability, 2:5

COMPUTER

Products liability, 2:18, 15:17

CONCRETE

Products liability, 2:12, 5:4, 6:31,
6:69, 15:17, 26:44.50, 28:3.50,
28:13

CONDITION PRECEDENT

Insurance, 6:56

Wrongful death, 6:56

CONDITIONS

Brokers, 26:28

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Evidence, 1:11

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

CONFLICT OF LAWS—Cont'd

Lex loci delicti, 1:11, 1:11.50
Negligence, 1:11
Parties, 1:11, 1:11.50
Res ipsa loquitur, 1:11, 1:11.50, 1:13

CONSENT

Insurance, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:33
Medical malpractice, 5:4, 5:5.70,
5:18, 6:1.40, 6:33, 22:25, 24:3,
24:7

CONSIDERATION

Generally, 5:31
Release, 24:16
Settlement, 5:5.70

CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS

Burden of proof, 13:2
Damages, 13:2

CONSTRUCTION WORK

Premises liability, 18:27

CONTACT

Assault, 5:38
Battery, 14:4

CONTRACTS

Burden of proof, 13:2
Construction contracts, 13:2
Damages, 13:2
Elements, 13:2

CONTRIBUTION

Burden of proof, 1:4, 3:5, 4:9, 5:38,
6:13, 6:17, 6:20, 6:24, 6:39,
6:48, 6:53, 6:54, 6:59, 6:70,
19:19, 24:2, 27:6
Codefendants, 4:9
Construction, 2:25, 3:17, 4:9, 5:13,
5:31, 6:39, 6:56, 10:8, 10:19,
15:17, 18:14, 18:16, 18:25,
18:27, 19:22, 26:44, 27:14, 31:4
Generally, 4:4, 5:31, 6:7, 24:4
Insurance, 1:4, 6:24, 6:56, 6:86,
15:17, 18:19, 28:16
Landlord and tenant, 19:19

CONTRIBUTION—Cont'd

Premises liability, 2:23, 3:17, 5:31,
6:38, 6:54, 18:19, 18:27, 27:10,
27:13
Products liability, 3:17, 4:9, 6:21,
6:24, 6:39, 6:86, 14:12, 15:17,
28:16
Punitive damages, 5:13
Statutes, 6:24, 15:17, 24:2, 34:1
Strict liability, 6:21, 24:4, 28:16
Subcontractors, 6:56, 18:14
Surety, 2:23, 5:31, 6:86, 14:12

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Animals, 6:28, 9:2, 14:2, 14:4
Emergency, 6:53, 19:21, 27:10
Generally, 28:4
Medical malpractice, 2:18, 2:25, 6:4,
6:23, 6:24, 6:28, 6:53, 19:21

CONTROL

Animals, 2:10, 6:28, 9:1 to 9:3.50,
14:2, 14:4, 19:4
Fire insurance, 1:4, 6:5, 6:16, 6:56,
19:4, 28:16
Hospitals, 4:9, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:23,
6:24, 6:41, 6:66, 22:3 to 22:9,
22:13, 22:14, 22:20 to 22:22,
22:24, 22:25, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8,
24:10, 24:16, 24:26, 24:27,
27:13
Independent contractor, 2:10, 2:12,
14:14, 15:17, 18:27, 19:4,
26:42, 29:3, 29:7
Motor vehicles, 26:2, 26:5, 26:7 to
26:10, 26:13, 26:15, 26:18,
26:20 to 26:22, 26:26, 26:27,
26:29, 26:30, 26:33, 26:34,
26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.50, 28:13
Premises liability, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18,
5:31, 6:2, 6:15, 6:38, 6:41,
6:54, 18:19, 18:22, 18:27,
22:24, 27:1, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13
Res ipsa loquitur, 1:1, 1:3 to 1:5.50,
1:7, 1:12, 2:1, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:8 to
2:13, 2:15 to 2:23, 2:26 to 2:28,

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

CONTROL—Cont'd

3:2, 3:4 to 3:8, 3:13 to 3:14,
3:17, 3:18, 4:4, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2,
5:4, 5:6, 5:10, 5:13, 5:18, 5:21,
5:25, 5:26, 5:31 to 5:34, 5:38,
5:39, 6:1.20 to 6:8, 6:13, 6:15
to 6:18, 6:20 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30
to 6:32, 6:34 to 6:36, 6:38 to
6:39, 6:41 to 6:54, 6:56, 6:58 to
6:61, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to 6:70,
6:72, 6:73, 6:75 to 6:80, 6:82 to
6:86, 6:88, 6:89, 8:8 to 8:11,
8:14, 9:1 to 9:3.50, 10:1, 10:8,
10:9, 10:12, 10:14, 10:17,
10:19, 11:1, 12:1, 12:5, 12:10,
12:15, 12:19, 12:23, 12:24,
12:31.50 to 12:33, 12:41, 13:1
to 14:5, 14:8 to 14:9, 14:11,
14:12, 14:14 to 14:16, 15:4,
15:5, 15:9, 15:17 to 15:19,
16:1, 17:1, 17:5 to 17:8, 17:10
to 18:12, 18:14, 18:16 to 18:23,
18:25 to 18:27, 19:1, 19:3,
19:4, 19:6, 19:13 to 19:22,
20:1, 20:5, 21:1 to 22:9, 22:13,
22:14, 22:20 to 22:22, 22:24,
22:25, 23:2 to 23:5, 24:2 to
24:6, 24:8 to 24:13, 24:15,
24:16, 24:18, 24:21 to 24:30,
24:32, 24:34, 25:3, 26:2, 26:5,
26:7 to 26:10, 26:13, 26:15,
26:18, 26:20 to 26:22, 26:26,
26:27, 26:29, 26:30, 26:33,
26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.50, 27:1 to 27:6, 27:8,
27:10, 27:11, 27:13, 27:14,
28:1, 28:3 to 28:5, 28:8 to
28:11, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18,
28:19, 29:1, 29:3, 29:6 to 29:11,
31:2 to 31:5, 31:7, 31:8, 32:2,
32:4, 32:5, 33A:1 to 33A:3,
34:1 to 34:3.50, 34:10, 34:17,
34:20, 34:23, 34:24

Schools, 14:4

Sidewalk, 2:17, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:39,
6:51.50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 8:10,
14:4, 18:21, 18:22, 18:25 to

CONTROL—Cont'd

18:27, 21:1 to 27:1, 27:10,
27:14

Subcontractors, 2:11, 2:12, 2:17,
6:56, 13:2, 18:14, 27:3

CONVERSION

Burden of proof, 15:19

Control, 15:19

Damages, 15:19

COOKING

Products liability, 14:12, 19:1

COOLING

Air conditioning, 28:16

CORPORATIONS

Products liability, 1:9

Professional service corporations,
6:1.40

CRANES

Products liability, 28:14

CRITICAL ISSUE

General principles, 3:1

CROPS

Damages, 24:8.50, 28:14

CRUISES

Passengers, 29:9

DAMAGES

Adequacy. excessiveness or inade-
quacy., 1:4, 2:9, 2:11, 2:18,
3:3.50, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70,
6:1.40, 6:1.60, 6:31, 6:56,
10:17, 14:4, 15:17, 17:11,
18:22, 18:25, 18:27, 19:1, 21:2,
22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:10,
24:11, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22,
24:30, 24:34, 26:6, 27:2, 27:10,
31:3

Aggravation, 24:26

Animals, 2:10, 3:3.50, 6:28, 9:2,
14:2, 14:4, 19:4

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Battery, 1:5, 3:18, 14:4, 17:6, 17:11, 28:13
 Burden of proof, 1:4, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:10, 3:14, 3:18, 4:9, 5:18, 5:34, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:13, 6:31, 6:45, 6:53, 6:54, 13:2, 15:19, 19:4, 19:20, 24:2, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21, 26:8, 27:6, 28:1, 28:10, 31:3
 Businesses, 2:5, 31:2, 31:3
 Certainty, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:18, 6:31, 6:69, 19:4, 19:20, 24:2, 24:11, 24:26, 28:1, 28:19, 29:9
 Civil rights, 1:5
 Compensatory damages, 19:6
 Construction contracts, 13:2
 Contracts, 13:2
 Crops, 24:8.50, 28:14
 Emotional distress, 2:27, 6:33, 10:9, 22:23, 22:25, 28:3
 Generally, 2:26, 5:31, 9A:1, 27:11, 28:1, 28:4
 Inadequacy. excessiveness or inadequacy,, 1:5, 2:5, 2:10, 2:11, 3:18, 4:10, 5:39, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 12:31.50, 13:2, 15:17, 18:25, 18:27, 19:4, 19:6, 21:2, 22:25, 24:6, 24:8.50, 24:34, 27:2, 27:3, 27:10, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19, 29:9, 31:2, 31:3, 31:7
 Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:33, 6:56, 15:17, 17:6, 18:19, 19:4, 19:13, 26:36, 26:42, 28:8, 31:2
 Interest, 1:5, 2:10, 2:12, 5:5.70, 19:6, 28:3
 Joint tortfeasors, 2:17, 4:9
 Landlord and tenant, 19:20
 Legal malpractice, 2:26, 24:27, 27:13
 Market value, 26:6
 Medical malpractice, 1:4, 2:5, 2:9, 2:11, 2:12, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1, 3:2, 3:10, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 4:10, 5:5.70, 5:9, 5:18, 5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:15, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

6:45, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:69, 6:88, 18:27, 22:21 to 22:23, 22:25, 24:2, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22, 24:26, 24:27, 24:30, 24:34
 Minerals, 4:9
 Mitigation, 2:12, 28:13
 Opportunities, 3:18, 27:2, 28:19, 31:7
 Overhead, 2:10, 2:18, 2:26, 3:17, 6:54, 6:56, 18:14, 18:27, 20:5, 21:2, 27:10, 27:13
 Pain and suffering, 3:17, 12:31.50, 19:6, 24:8, 24:22, 26:6, 28:3
 Personal injuries, 1:5, 2:5, 2:9 to 2:11, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:27, 3:1, 3:17, 4:2, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:34, 5:38, 5:39, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:88, 9:2, 12:24, 13:2, 14:12, 15:17, 15:19, 17:6, 18:14, 18:16, 18:17, 18:19, 18:20, 18:27, 19:4, 19:15, 20:5, 21:1, 21:2, 22:22, 23:5, 24:2, 24:6, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22, 26:8, 26:36, 26:44, 27:2, 27:10, 27:11, 27:13, 27:14, 28:4, 28:8, 28:10, 28:13, 28:19, 29:9
 Personal injury, 1:4, 2:5, 2:9 to 2:12, 2:15, 2:17, 2:18, 2:26, 2:27, 3:1, 3:14, 3:17, 4:2, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:13, 5:18, 5:31, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:15, 6:33, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:69, 9:2, 10:9, 10:12, 12:31.50, 13:2, 14:2, 14:4, 14:12, 15:17, 15:19, 18:16, 18:19, 18:20, 18:22, 18:25, 18:27, 19:13, 20:5, 21:1, 21:2, 22:25, 23:5, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:16, 24:30, 26:8, 26:36, 26:42, 26:44, 27:2, 27:3, 27:5, 27:6, 27:10, 27:11, 27:13, 27:14, 28:11, 28:13, 28:14, 31:3, 31:7, 33A:2, 33A:3
 Premises liability, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:15, 6:54, 18:19, 18:22, 18:27, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Privacy, 24:34
Products liability, 1:5, 2:5, 2:10,
2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 2:27, 3:17,
4:9, 5:9, 5:18, 6:15, 6:31, 6:44,
6:45, 6:69, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1,
19:3, 28:1, 28:3, 28:4, 28:8,
28:10, 28:11, 28:13, 28:14,
28:19
Profits, 31:2
Property damage, 1:4, 2:5, 2:10,
2:17, 2:26, 3:17, 5:5.70, 6:15,
6:56, 9:2, 14:4, 14:10, 17:6,
17:11, 18:27, 19:1 to 19:4,
19:13, 19:15, 19:20, 26:44,
27:2, 28:1, 28:3, 28:8, 28:13,
28:14, 31:2 to 31:4
Proximate cause and, 3:1
Punitive damages, 5:13, 14:10, 28:19
Release, 2:5, 2:10, 3:1, 24:6, 24:16,
27:6, 28:13
Society and companionship, 28:3
Special damages, 28:3
Trees, 5:31, 19:22, 24:2, 24:8, 24:16,
24:21, 33A:2
Trespass, 1:5, 6:13, 15:17
Waters, 24:8.50, 31:7
Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:16
to 2:18, 3:1, 3:2, 3:18, 4:9,
5:5.70, 5:18, 5:31, 5:38, 6:1.40,
6:44, 6:56, 10:12, 10:17, 12:15,
12:24, 13:2, 19:4, 19:6, 22:17,
22:25, 23:5, 24:6 to 24:8.50,
24:10, 24:21, 24:30, 24:34,
26:8, 27:11, 27:14, 28:13, 28:19

DEATH

Emotional distress, 1:3, 2:4, 10:19,
22:23, 22:25
Privacy, 22:24, 24:34
Suicide, 22:17
Time of death, 19:6
Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:16
to 2:18, 2:20, 3:1, 3:2, 3:4,
3:18, 4:4, 4:9, 5:4, 5:5.70, 5:18,
5:19, 5:21, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38,

DEATH—Cont'd

6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 6:58, 10:3,
10:8, 10:12, 10:14, 10:17,
10:19, 12:15, 12:24, 13:1, 13:2,
14:8, 14:9, 19:4, 19:6, 22:4,
22:7, 22:17, 22:24, 22:25, 23:5,
24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:18,
24:21, 24:30, 24:34, 26:7, 26:8,
26:13, 26:26, 26:27, 27:11,
27:14, 28:13, 28:19, 29:3, 29:8,
29:11, 32:1, 32:4, 32:5, 33A:1,
34:20, 34:21

DEFENSES

Affirmative defenses, 3:18

DEFINITIONS

Accident, 3:3.50, 6:1.20
Consideration, 5:5.70
Medical malpractice, 3:3, 5:5.70
Proximate cause, 3:3.50, 5:5.70,
6:1.20
Substantial, 5:5.70

DELAY

Medical malpractice, 2:5, 5:10,
22:24, 24:8, 24:19

DELIRIUM TREMENS

Medical malpractice, 22:24

DEMOLITION

Defined, 2:10

DENTAL EXPENSES

Damages, 28:3

DENTISTS

Malpractice, 5:5.70, 6:1.40

DEPARTMENT STORE

Medical malpractice, 3:4

DEPOSITIONS

Expert testimony, 3:17, 3:18, 5:5.70,
24:14
Medical malpractice, 3:17, 3:18,
5:5.70, 24:14

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

DERRICK

Crane or derrick, 13:1
Products liability, 5:18, 6:44

DESIGN

Premises liability, 5:31, 18:19, 18:27, 27:10
Products liability, 1:5, 2:12, 2:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47, 6:52.50, 6:75, 6:76, 15:17, 26:44.30, 28:1, 28:3.30, 28:3.50, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18, 28:19

DEVELOPMENT

Children, 6:56, 6:60, 15:17, 22:25, 24:11, 27:14, 33A:3

DIAGNOSIS

Damages, 2:11, 6:1.40, 6:28, 24:2, 24:8, 24:16
Medical malpractice, 2:11, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:28, 24:2, 24:4, 24:8, 24:16, 24:18, 24:23

DIRECT EVIDENCE

Circumstantial evidence, 1:3, 1:4, 1:7, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:26, 2:28, 3:4, 3:14, 5:11, 5:18, 5:19, 5:31, 6:2, 6:15, 6:17, 6:18, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31 to 6:33, 6:36, 6:49, 6:50, 6:57, 6:58, 6:61, 6:69, 6:71, 6:75 to 6:77, 13:2, 19:8, 19:20, 21:1, 22:5, 22:25, 24:3, 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22, 24:25, 24:26, 24:30, 26:28, 28:1, 28:13, 28:19

DISABILITY

Intoxication, 24:23
Passengers, 4:9

DISCLOSURE

Expert testimony, 5:5.70, 6:1.40
Hospital records, 5:5.70

DISCOVERY

Hospital records, 5:5.70

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

Products liability, 2:12, 5:10, 5:18, 6:44, 6:69

DISMISSAL

Battery, 3:18, 14:4, 28:18
Defenses, 3:18

DISTRIBUTORS

Products liability, 28:14

DIVORCE

Generally, 7:1
Legal malpractice, 7:1

DOORS

Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 2:8 to 2:11, 2:17, 2:26, 2:28, 3:17, 5:20, 6:41, 6:47, 6:56, 12:24, 12:31.50, 12:32, 15:4, 15:9, 15:17, 18:27, 19:4, 23:5, 26:33, 26:42, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13, 27:14
Revolving doors, 27:13

DRAIN COVER

Premises liability, 3:17, 6:54

DRESSING

Guardian, 22:25

DUE CARE

Presumption of, 1:3, 2:1, 2:8, 2:17, 3:1, 3:4 to 3:6, 3:9, 3:14, 3:15, 6:4, 6:9, 6:18, 6:21, 6:23, 6:41, 6:43, 6:66, 6:79, 19:1, 22:21, 24:2, 24:4, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:16, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:26 to 24:28

DUTY OF CARE

Standard of care, 2:8, 3:1, 3:4, 4:9, 5:31, 6:45, 22:24, 22:25, 24:8, 24:16

ELECTRICITY

High voltage, 14:4
Independent contractor, 14:14, 15:17
Premises liability, 3:17, 3:18

ELEMENTS

Generally, 2:26, 4:4, 5:31, 6:7, 28:1

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

ELEMENTS—Cont'd

Intent, 5:4, 5:5.70, 6:31, 6:79
Purpose, 1:3 to 2:4, 2:10, 2:18, 2:23,
2:26, 3:4, 3:18, 5:5.60, 5:5.70,
5:13, 6:2, 6:18, 6:23, 6:38,
6:44, 6:50, 6:56, 6:66, 6:76,
6:79, 6:85, 14:2, 18:27, 24:2,
24:8, 24:8.50, 24:25, 27:10,
27:14, 28:3

ELEVATORS

Indemnification, 2:11, 15:17
Independent contractor, 15:17
Products liability, 2:17 to 15:17
Proximate cause, 2:18, 15:17
Res ipsa loquitur, 2:6, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11,
2:17, 2:18, 2:24, 6:56, 10:17,
15:4, 15:5, 15:9, 15:17 to 15:20

EMERGENCY

Common carriers, 15:17
Hospitals, 22:3, 22:9, 22:25, 24:16,
24:26
Medical malpractice, 2:5, 2:16, 3:1,
3:2, 5:5, 5:5.80, 5:18, 6:31,
6:38, 6:48, 6:53, 18:27, 19:21,
22:3, 22:9, 22:25, 24:2, 24:7,
24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to 24:22,
24:26, 24:29, 24:34
Police, 24:18
Standard of care, 2:5, 3:1, 5:5,
5:5.80, 6:48, 6:53, 22:25, 24:2,
24:7, 24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to
24:22, 24:26, 24:34

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Assault, 22:25
Childbirth, 22:23
Guardian, 22:25, 28:3
Insurance, 6:33
Medical malpractice, 2:4, 6:33,
22:23, 22:25
Parents, 28:3

EMPLOYEES

Medical records, 3:18, 24:16

EMPLOYEES—Cont'd

Records, 3:18, 14:14, 15:17, 17:11,
24:16, 24:25

EMPLOYERS

Assumption of risk, 2:25
Battery, 17:11, 28:18
Enticing away at-will employees.
stealing, inducing, enticing or
luring away at-will employees,,
1:4, 17:11, 18:27
Fellow employee, 18:27
Hiring, 19:4
Inducing away at-will employees.
stealing, inducing, enticing or
luring away at-will employees,,
1:4, 17:11, 18:27
Landlord and tenant, 19:20
Luring away at-will employees. steal-
ing, inducing, enticing or luring
away at-will employees,, 1:4,
17:11, 18:27
Medical malpractice, 1:4, 2:12, 2:25,
3:8, 5:10, 5:18, 5:25, 6:47,
18:27, 28:18
Negligence, 1:4, 2:10, 2:12, 2:25,
3:8, 5:10, 5:18, 5:25, 6:47,
17:11, 18:27, 19:2, 19:4, 19:20,
28:18, 34:1, 34:3.50, 34:13,
34:17, 34:19
Premises liability, 18:27
Records, 17:11
Seamen. negligence,, 2:10, 3:8,
18:27, 19:4
Vessel crew members. negligence,,
2:10, 3:8, 18:27, 19:4

ENGINEER

Expert testimony, 5:5.70, 5:19, 34:1

ENTRUSTMENT

Negligent entrustment, 2:9, 10:8,
10:17

ENTRY

Premises liability, 3:17, 3:18, 6:54,
18:27

EQUIPMENT

Common carriers, 15:17
 Motor vehicles, 26:41, 26:44,
 26:44.30, 28:13
 Products liability, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12,
 2:17, 2:18, 4:9, 5:9, 5:18, 6:44,
 6:50, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1,
 26:44.30, 28:1, 28:13, 28:14,
 28:18

ESCALATORS

Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 15:4, 15:5,
 15:9, 15:17 to 15:20

EVASIVE ACTION

Motor vehicles, 26:7, 26:13

EVIDENCE

Admissions, 3:18
 Burden of proof, 1:4, 1:5.50, 1:9,
 1:12, 2:4, 3:1, 3:3 to 3:6, 3:8,
 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:18, 4:7,
 4:9, 5:18, 5:34, 5:38, 6:1.20,
 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:6, 6:10, 6:13,
 6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24,
 6:31, 6:32, 6:34, 6:35, 6:39,
 6:42, 6:45, 6:48 to 6:50, 6:53,
 6:54, 6:59, 6:62, 6:67.50, 6:70,
 6:79, 12:19, 12:23, 13:2, 15:19,
 19:4, 19:19, 19:20, 24:2,
 24:3.70, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21,
 26:8, 26:27, 27:6, 28:1, 31:3,
 33A:1
 Causation, 1:4, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9,
 2:26, 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18,
 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:25, 5:38,
 6:1.40, 6:4, 6:17, 6:30, 6:31,
 6:34, 6:35, 6:42, 6:53, 6:54,
 6:64, 6:68 to 6:70, 6:73, 6:79,
 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:87, 10:17,
 13:1, 14:2, 14:4, 14:8, 14:10,
 15:17, 17:11, 18:3, 19:1, 19:8,
 19:19, 19:20, 22:7, 22:14,
 22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:4, 24:6,
 24:8 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:16,
 24:18, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:25,
 24:26, 24:28, 24:34, 25:3,
 26:27, 28:1, 28:16, 28:18,

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

29:10, 31:2, 31:3

Circumstantial evidence, 1:3 to 1:5,
 1:7, 1:9, 2:1, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:9,
 2:10, 2:12, 2:18, 2:26, 2:28,
 3:1, 3:3, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10, 3:13 to
 3:15, 3:17, 4:2, 4:4, 5:3, 5:4,
 5:11, 5:18, 5:19, 5:25, 5:31,
 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.20, 6:2, 6:4,
 6:13, 6:15 to 6:18, 6:20,
 6:20.50, 6:23 to 6:25, 6:31 to
 6:34, 6:36, 6:38 to 6:39, 6:42,
 6:43, 6:45, 6:46, 6:49 to 6:54,
 6:57, 6:58, 6:61, 6:62, 6:66,
 6:68 to 6:71, 6:73, 6:75 to 6:77,
 6:79, 6:82, 6:83, 6:86, 10:17,
 13:2, 15:17, 15:18, 17:11,
 18:25, 19:1, 19:4, 19:8, 19:15,
 19:20, 21:1, 22:5, 22:25, 24:2
 to 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22,
 24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:30,
 26:28, 26:32, 27:1, 27:2, 27:6,
 27:10, 28:1, 28:3.30, 28:5, 28:8,
 28:13, 28:14, 28:16, 28:18,
 28:19, 29:8

Conflict of laws, 1:11

Design, 1:5, 1:12, 2:4, 2:12, 2:16,
 2:17, 3:1, 4:9, 4:10, 5:4, 5:9,
 5:31, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47, 6:52.50,
 6:75, 6:76, 8:9, 8:10, 10:8,
 10:17, 15:17 to 15:19, 17:11,
 18:16, 18:19, 18:20, 18:27,
 21:2, 23:3, 24:6, 24:21, 24:29,
 26:36, 26:44, 26:44.30, 27:6,
 27:10, 27:14, 28:1, 28:3.30,
 28:3.50, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18,
 28:19, 29:9, 31:4, 31:7

Direct evidence, 1:1, 1:3, 1:4, 1:7,
 2:3 to 2:5, 2:23, 2:26 to 2:28,
 3:4, 3:14, 5:7, 5:9 to 5:11, 5:13,
 5:14, 5:18, 5:19, 5:31, 6:2, 6:8,
 6:15, 6:17 to 6:19, 6:22 to 6:24,
 6:27, 6:31 to 6:33, 6:35, 6:36,
 6:44, 6:47, 6:49, 6:50, 6:57,
 6:58, 6:61, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72,
 6:75 to 6:77, 8:9, 9:2.50, 10:9,
 10:19, 12:4, 13:2, 15:19, 19:8,

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

19:20, 19:22, 21:1, 22:5, 22:13,
22:15, 22:25, 24:3, 24:4, 24:7
to 24:9, 24:13, 24:16, 24:21,
24:22, 24:25 to 24:27, 24:30,
24:34, 26:11, 26:13, 26:25,
26:28, 26:41, 27:3, 27:5, 27:11,
28:1, 28:3.50, 28:4, 28:13,
28:19, 31:3, 31:4, 33A:1 to
34:1, 34:19
Exculpatory evidence, 3:14, 3:17,
3:18, 4:9, 4:10, 6:32, 6:83,
19:4, 19:15, 24:6, 24:8.50,
24:29, 28:18
Exhibits, 24:27
Judicial notice, 2:4, 6:24, 6:88,
24:8.50
Limited purpose, 24:8.50
Malpractice, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4 to 2:6, 2:8
to 2:13, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:25,
2:26, 3:1 to 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10,
3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7
to 4:10, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:9, 5:10,
5:13, 5:18 to 5:21, 5:25, 5:31,
5:32, 5:37 to 5:39, 6:1.40,
6:1.60, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to 6:17,
6:19, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25, 6:28,
6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:38,
6:38.50, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45 to
6:48, 6:50, 6:53 to 6:56, 6:58 to
6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to 6:69,
6:72, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77, 6:79,
6:80, 6:83, 6:86 to 6:89, 18:27,
19:21, 22:3, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7,
22:9, 22:13, 22:14, 22:19, 22:21
to 22:25, 24:2 to 24:14, 24:16,
24:18, 24:19, 24:21 to 24:30,
24:32, 24:34, 27:13, 28:18, 33:2
Products liability, 1:5, 1:5.50, 1:9,
2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18,
2:27, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:6, 5:9,
5:10, 5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:15,
6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39,
6:42, 6:44 to 6:47, 6:50,
6:52.50, 6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76,
6:86, 10:10, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1,
19:3, 24:9, 26:1, 26:44.30, 28:1

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

to 28:5, 28:8, 28:9, 28:11,
28:11.50, 28:13 to 28:19
Punitive damages, 5:13, 14:10, 28:19
Rebuttal evidence, 5:26, 6:42, 6:48,
6:53, 6:66

EXCAVATION

Proximate cause, 14:9
Sidewalk, 21:2

EXCLUSIVE CONTROL

Landlord and tenant, 18:23, 19:19,
19:20
Res ipsa loquitur, 1:1, 1:3 to 1:5, 1:7,
2:1, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8 to 2:13, 2:15
to 2:23, 2:26 to 2:28, 3:2, 3:4,
3:5, 3:7, 3:13, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18,
4:4, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2, 5:25, 5:26,
5:31 to 5:34, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40
to 6:8, 6:13, 6:15, 6:17, 6:18,
6:20 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31,
6:35 to 6:36, 6:38, 6:39, 6:41,
6:43, 6:45, 6:46, 6:48 to 6:54,
6:56, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64,
6:66 to 6:70, 6:73, 6:76, 6:79,
6:79.50, 6:82 to 6:86, 6:88,
6:89, 8:8 to 8:11, 8:14, 9:1 to
9:3, 10:1, 10:8, 10:9, 10:12,
10:17, 10:19, 12:5, 12:10,
12:15, 12:19, 12:24, 12:31.50,
12:33, 12:41, 13:1 to 14:2,
14:4, 14:5, 14:8, 14:9, 14:11,
14:12, 14:15 to 14:16, 15:4,
15:9, 15:17 to 15:19, 16:1,
17:1, 17:5, 17:6, 17:10 to
18:12, 18:14, 18:16, 18:17,
18:19 to 18:23, 18:25 to 18:27,
19:1, 19:3, 19:4, 19:6, 19:13 to
19:15, 19:17 to 19:22, 20:5,
21:1 to 22:4, 22:6 to 22:9,
22:13, 22:20 to 22:22, 22:24,
22:25, 23:2 to 23:5, 24:2, 24:4
to 24:6, 24:8 to 24:13, 24:15,
24:16, 24:18, 24:21, 24:22,
24:25, 24:26, 24:28 to 24:30,
24:34, 25:3, 26:2, 26:5, 26:8,
26:10, 26:15, 26:18, 26:20,

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

EXCLUSIVE CONTROL—Cont'd

26:22, 26:26, 26:27, 26:30,
26:33, 26:34, 26:36, 26:38,
26:40 to 26:44.50, 27:1 to 27:6,
27:8, 27:10, 27:11, 27:13,
27:14, 28:1, 28:3 to 28:5, 28:8
to 28:11, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18,
28:19, 29:1, 29:3, 29:6, 29:7,
29:9 to 29:11, 31:2 to 31:5,
31:7, 31:8, 32:2, 32:5, 33A:1 to
33A:3, 34:1 to 34:3.50, 34:17,
34:20, 34:23, 34:24

EXCLUSIVE POSSESSION

Landlord and tenant, 19:20

EXERCISE

Products liability, 1:5, 2:5, 2:10,
2:12, 2:17, 4:9, 5:18, 6:15,
6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39,
6:42, 15:17

EXPERIENCE

Children, 2:4, 2:5, 2:10, 3:18, 6:31,
6:56, 15:17, 18:21, 22:25, 24:4,
24:11, 27:1, 27:10, 27:14

EXPLANATION

Motor vehicles, 26:7 to 26:9, 26:18,
26:20, 26:25, 26:27, 26:29,
26:36, 26:41, 26:44, 28:13

FAIRNESS

Record, 2:5, 6:23

FALLS

Evidence of causation, 24:16, 31:3
Medical malpractice, 2:8, 2:26, 3:10,
6:23, 6:31, 6:50, 6:58, 22:4,
22:7, 22:24, 24:8.50, 24:16,
24:22, 24:28, 24:30
Slip and fall cases, 6:2, 6:58, 27:1,
27:3, 27:5, 27:6

FAMILY

Cause, 1:4, 2:4, 2:13, 2:18, 3:8, 5:4,
5:13, 5:19 to 6:20, 6:23, 6:31,
6:33, 6:44, 6:50, 6:69, 6:83,

FAMILY—Cont'd

18:27, 19:6, 22:24, 24:8, 24:11,
24:16, 27:10

Guardian, 1:5.50

Household services, 19:6

Insurance, 1:4, 5:19, 6:33, 6:86,
18:19, 19:11, 19:13

Legal malpractice, 6:50

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 2:4, 2:13,
2:18, 3:8, 5:4, 5:19 to 6:20,
6:23, 6:31, 6:33, 6:50, 6:69,
6:83, 6:86, 18:27, 22:24, 24:8,
24:11, 24:16

Services, 1:4 to 2:4, 2:18, 5:19, 6:20,
6:31, 6:33, 6:44, 6:69, 6:83,
18:19, 18:27, 19:6, 22:24, 24:8,
24:16, 27:10

FARMS

Premises liability, 6:38, 27:1, 27:10

FAULT

Comparative negligence, 2:18, 2:23,
2:25, 6:4, 6:25, 6:50, 14:2,
15:17, 18:27, 27:13

Generally, 2:26, 4:8, 6:7, 27:11, 28:1

FEDERAL EMPLOYERS

LIABILITY ACT

Negligence, 3:8, 34:17

Res ipsa loquitur, 3:8, 34:10, 34:17

FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

Administration, 4:7, 5:10, 24:2, 24:7
to 24:9, 24:34

Admiralty, 4:7

Generally, 4:4

Interference, 19:4

Procedure, 4:7, 24:2, 24:7 to 24:9,
24:11, 24:13, 24:34

Trial, 2:13, 4:7, 5:10, 18:20, 19:4,
24:2, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:13,
24:34

FENCE

Premises liability, 3:17, 6:54

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

FENCE—Cont'd

Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 2:11, 3:17,
6:54, 6:56, 6:61, 6:63, 9:2,
14:4, 17:11, 18:26, 19:4, 28:13

FETUS

Abortion, 24:9
Loss of, 24:9, 24:10
Medical malpractice, 24:9, 24:10

FINDINGS

Guardian, 15:17

FIRE

Arson, 2:5, 13:2, 19:1, 19:3, 19:4,
19:13, 19:16, 19:22
Fire escape, 18:26
Fire insurance, 1:4, 6:5, 6:16, 6:56,
19:4, 28:16
Landlord and tenant, 19:19, 19:20
Premises liability, 2:23, 5:31, 6:38,
18:19, 18:27
Proximate cause, 2:5, 2:12, 2:18, 3:4,
3:14, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:26, 5:31,
5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:3, 10:1,
12:41, 14:4, 14:9, 15:17, 19:3,
19:6, 19:21, 24:2, 24:4, 24:8,
24:16

FIRE INSURANCE

Arson, 19:4
Burden of proof, 1:4, 6:5, 19:4

FIREWORKS

Proximate cause, 14:9

FIXTURES

Premises liability, 27:10

FLOOD

Proximate cause, 31:5

FLOOR

Premises liability, 2:23, 3:17, 6:2,
6:54, 18:19, 22:24, 27:1, 27:5,
27:10, 27:13

FOOD

Adulterated food, 28:3

FOOD—Cont'd

Guardian, 28:3
Products liability, 2:5, 2:12, 2:17,
2:18, 4:9, 28:3, 28:5, 28:8 to
28:11.50

FOOTBALL

Products liability, 5:18

FORKLIFT

Products liability, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12,
5:18

FRACTURE

Release, 2:5, 24:6

FRANCHISE

Products liability, 28:3

FREIGHT

Common carriers, 15:17

FURNACE

Products liability, 14:12, 19:1

GAS

Premises liability, 2:23
Products liability, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12,
2:17, 2:18, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 6:39,
6:44, 6:50, 6:76, 14:12, 19:1,
19:3, 28:1, 28:16

GASOLINE

Fire insurance, 19:4

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Independent contractor, 2:10, 18:27,
19:4

GENERAL PRINCIPLES

Generally, 2:26, 4:4, 4:8, 5:31, 6:7

GOLF

Children, 2:10, 18:21

GOLF CART

Maintenance, 2:10

GOOD FAITH

Insurance, 6:1.40

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

GOOD SAMARITAN

Medical malpractice, **6:53, 22:24**

GROSS NEGLIGENCE

Premises liability, **6:38**

Proximate cause, **3:1, 6:75, 19:6, 24:8**

Question of fact, **24:21**

GUIDANCE

Wrongful death, **2:10, 10:8, 10:14**

HEAD-ON COLLISION

Emergency, **2:16**

HEALTH

Insurance, **1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:56, 24:5**

Nuisance, **5:19**

Punitive damages, **5:13, 28:19**

Wrongful death, **2:5, 2:10, 2:17, 3:2, 3:4, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 5:31, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 6:58, 19:6, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:18, 24:21, 24:30, 27:14, 28:19, 33A:1**

HEALTH INSURANCE

Insurance, **6:1.40**

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

Medical malpractice, **6:1.40**

HEARING

Release, **24:16, 28:13**

HERNIA

Insurance, **6:33**

Release, **24:6, 24:16**

HIGHWAYS

Holes, **21:2**

Work on, **2:26, 26:38**

HIRING

Independent contractor, **19:4**

HORSES

Res ipsa loquitur, **2:5, 3:15, 6:63, 9:1 to 9:3**

Road, **2:5, 9:1, 9:2**

Streets, **9:1, 9:2**

HOSPITALS

Disability, **4:9, 22:8, 24:26**

Emergency, **22:3, 22:9, 22:25, 24:16, 24:26**

Generally, **22:16, 24:4**

Medical malpractice, **4:9, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:23, 6:24, 6:41, 6:66, 22:2 to 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14, 22:19, 22:21 to 22:25, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8, 24:10, 24:16, 24:26, 24:27**

Outpatient, **6:1.40**

Premises liability, **6:41, 22:24, 27:13**

Proximate cause, **5:38, 6:1.40, 6:23, 24:4, 24:8, 24:16**

Records, **6:1.40, 22:25, 24:16, 24:27**

Sexual assault, **22:3, 22:25**

Staff, **22:4, 22:7, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:8, 24:16, 24:27**

Vicarious liability, **4:9, 22:3, 24:6**

HOT WATER

Independent contractor, **2:10, 14:14**

Landlord and tenant, **19:19**

HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

Damages, **19:6**

HOUSEKEEPING

Guardian, **15:17**

HOUSING

Guardian, **15:17**

HUMAN CONSUMPTION

Warranties, **28:3**

HUNTING

Battery, **17:11**

ILLNESS

Sickness, **28:11**

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

IMMUNITY

Contribution, 4:9, 6:38, 16:1
Indemnity, 5:5.70
Premises liability, 6:38

IMPLANTS

Breast implants, 2:10, 28:19

IMPLIED WARRANTIES

Proximate cause, 19:6

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

Blasting, 2:10, 18:27
Burden of proof, 3:1, 19:4
Elevators, 15:17
Federal tort claims act, 19:4
Insurance, 15:17, 19:4, 26:42
Medical malpractice, 2:12, 3:1, 18:27
Negligence, 2:10, 2:12, 3:1, 14:14,
15:17, 18:27, 19:4, 26:42, 29:3,
29:7
Sidewalk, 18:27
State, 2:10, 2:12, 3:1, 15:17, 18:27,
26:42

INFANTS

Children, 27:10

INFORMED CONSENT

Medical malpractice, 5:5.70, 6:1.40,
22:25, 24:3

INJURIES

Personal injuries, 1:3, 1:5, 2:4, 2:5,
2:8 to 2:11, 2:13, 2:16 to 2:19,
2:23, 2:24, 2:27, 3:1, 3:6, 3:17,
4:2, 4:9, 5:5, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19,
5:34, 5:38, 5:39, 6:25, 6:42,
6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:75, 6:88,
9:2, 12:23, 12:24, 12:29, 13:2,
14:9, 14:11, 14:12, 14:16,
15:17, 15:19, 15:20, 17:6,
18:14, 18:16 to 18:20, 18:27,
19:4, 19:15, 20:5, 21:1 to 22:3,
22:9, 22:22, 23:3 to 23:5, 24:2,
24:5, 24:6, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22,
25:3, 26:8, 26:10, 26:34, 26:36,
26:38, 26:41, 26:44, 27:2, 27:4,

INJURIES—Cont'd

27:10, 27:11, 27:13, 27:14,
28:4, 28:8, 28:10, 28:13, 28:15,
28:19, 29:9, 32:1, 33A:1, 34:19

INSPECTION

Amusements, 2:18, 6:56, 8:10
Generally, 2:26
Motor vehicles, 26:5, 26:33, 26:38,
26:44
Premises liability, 6:15, 18:19, 18:27,
27:1, 27:5, 27:10
Products liability, 2:10, 2:17, 2:18,
2:27, 5:10, 6:15, 6:24, 6:39,
6:47, 15:17, 28:3, 28:14, 28:18

INSURANCE

Age, 15:17
Anesthesia, 5:18, 6:16, 6:56, 24:5
Attorneys, 6:1.40
Burden of proof, 1:4, 5:18, 6:1.40,
6:5, 6:24, 6:79, 19:4
Children, 5:18, 6:33, 6:56, 15:17
Circumstantial evidence, 1:4, 5:18,
5:19, 6:16, 6:24, 6:33, 6:79,
6:86, 15:17, 19:4, 26:28, 28:8,
28:16
Condition precedent, 6:56
Damages, 1:4, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:33,
6:56, 15:17, 17:6, 18:19, 19:4,
19:13, 26:36, 26:42, 28:8, 31:2
Emotional distress, 6:33
Fire insurance, 1:4, 6:5, 6:16, 6:56,
19:4, 28:16
Good faith, 6:1.40
Health, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40, 6:24,
6:56, 24:5
Health insurance, 6:1.40
Independent contractor, 15:17, 19:4,
26:42
Intent, 6:79
Inventory, 31:2
Investigation, 15:17, 19:4
Judgment, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40,
6:24, 6:33, 6:56, 6:79, 15:17,
17:6, 18:19, 19:4, 19:11, 19:13,

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

INSURANCE—Cont'd

24:5, 26:28, 26:36, 26:42,
28:16, 31:2

Medical history, 5:18, 6:33

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19,
6:1.40, 6:5, 6:16, 6:24, 6:33,
6:56, 6:79, 6:86, 24:5

Negligence, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40,
6:5, 6:16, 6:24, 6:33, 6:56,
6:79, 6:86, 15:17, 17:6, 18:19,
19:4, 19:11, 19:13, 24:5, 26:28,
26:36, 26:42, 28:8, 28:16, 31:2

Parent, 28:8

Physicians, 6:1.40

Pleading, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40,
6:16, 6:24, 15:17

Premises liability, 18:19

Prima facie case, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19,
6:1.40, 6:5, 6:33, 6:79, 15:17

Proximate cause, 5:18, 6:1.40, 15:17,
26:28

Reliance, 5:18, 5:19, 6:56, 15:17,
19:4

Statute of limitations, 6:1.40

Statutes, 6:1.40, 6:24, 15:17

Subrogation, 19:4, 28:16

Underwriters, 1:4, 5:18, 6:33

Uninsured, 5:19, 26:42

Warranty, 31:2

INTENT

Assault, 1:5

Battery, 1:5

Circumstantial evidence, 1:5, 5:4,
6:31, 6:79

Definition of, 5:5.70

Insurance, 6:79

INTEREST

Products liability, 1:5, 1:5.50, 2:10,
2:12, 28:3

Property damage, 2:10, 5:5.70, 28:3

Wrongful death, 2:10, 5:5.70, 19:6,
33A:1

INTERROGATORIES

Depositions, 3:18

INTERSECTIONS

Left, 26:20

Negligence per se, 26:41

Speed, 26:20

INTERVENING FORCE

Products liability, 28:5

INTOXICATION

Disability, 24:23

INVENTORY

Insurance, 31:2

INVESTIGATION

Insurance, 15:17, 19:4

INVITEES

Premises liability, 6:2, 27:1, 27:10

JOINT TORTFEASORS

Damages, 2:17, 4:9

Medical malpractice, 2:17, 4:9, 6:17

JUDGES

Juror, 5:25

JUDGMENT

Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40,
6:24, 6:33, 6:56, 6:79, 15:17,
17:6, 18:19, 19:4, 19:11, 19:13,
24:5, 26:28, 26:36, 26:42,
28:16, 31:2

JUDICIAL NOTICE

Expert testimony, 2:4, 6:24, 24:8.50

JURISDICTION

Generally, 6:7

JUSTIFICATION

Consent, 5:5.70

Contribution, 5:31, 6:24

Discipline, 5:5.70

Generally, 5:31

Insurance, 6:24

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

KNEE

- Comparative negligence, **2:18, 15:17, 18:27, 27:10**
- Release, **2:5, 24:6, 24:16**

LABORATORY

- Medical malpractice, **24:16, 24:18**
- Schools, **14:4**

LADDERS

- Products liability, **2:12, 28:15**
- Proximate cause, **2:12**

LANDLORD AND TENANT

- Actions, **18:23**
- Burden of proof, **19:19, 19:20**
- Children, **19:20**
- Complaint, **19:20**
- Control, **18:23, 19:19, 19:20**
- Employees, **19:19, 19:20**
- Fire, **19:19, 19:20**
- Hot water, **19:19**
- New york city, **19:19**
- Personal property, **19:19**
- Possession, **19:20**
- Property damage, **19:19, 19:20**
- Relationship, **18:23**
- Residential tenant, **19:19**
- Use, **19:20**
- Water, **19:19**

LAWNMOWER

- Products liability, **6:75**

LEGAL MALPRACTICE

- Avoidance, **24:27**
- Burden of proof, **6:50**
- Causation, **2:26**
- Damages, **2:26, 24:27, 27:13**
- Expert testimony, **2:26, 5:5, 6:50, 24:27, 27:13**
- Generally, **2:26, 7:1**
- Negligence, **2:26, 5:5, 6:50, 24:27, 27:13**

LIFE EXPECTANCY

- Damages, **19:6, 26:6**

LIFE INSURANCE

- Independent contractor, **15:17**

LIGHTING

- Premises liability, **2:23, 3:17, 27:5, 27:10**

LOSS OF EARNINGS

- Earnings, **28:3**

LOSS OF PROFITS

- Profits, **31:2**

LUMBER

- Products liability, **2:5**

MAIL

- Circumstantial evidence, **6:54, 27:10**

MAINTENANCE

- Repair and maintenance, **2:13, 2:17, 4:8, 6:56, 6:69, 10:17, 14:2, 14:4, 15:17, 27:2, 31:2, 31:3**

MALL

- Premises liability, **6:54, 18:27, 27:10**

MALPRACTICE

- Burden of proof, **1:4, 2:4, 3:1, 3:3 to 3:6, 3:8, 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:35, 6:42, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:59, 6:67.50, 6:79, 24:2, 24:3.70, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21**
- Evidence, **1:4, 1:7, 2:4 to 2:6, 2:8 to 2:13, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1 to 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:9, 5:10, 5:13, 5:18 to 5:21, 5:25, 5:31, 5:32, 5:37 to 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:1.60, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:38, 6:38.50, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45 to 6:48, 6:50, 6:53 to 6:56, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to 6:69, 6:72, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77, 6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86 to**

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

6:89, 18:27, 19:21, 22:3, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14, 22:19, 22:21 to 22:25, 24:2 to 24:14, 24:16, 24:18, 24:19, 24:21 to 24:30, 24:32, 24:34, 27:13, 28:18, 33:2

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4 to 2:6, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11 to 2:13, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1 to 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2, 5:4 to 5:5.80, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18 to 5:21, 5:25, 5:31, 5:32, 5:37 to 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:38, 6:38.50, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45 to 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to 6:69, 6:72, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77, 6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:88, 6:89, 18:27, 19:21, 22:2 to 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14, 22:19, 22:21 to 22:25, 24:1 to 24:32, 24:34, 28:18, 33:2

Optometrists, 6:1.40

Standard of care, 1:7, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:5 to 5:5.80, 5:20, 5:31, 6:1.40, 6:4, 6:20, 6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:59, 6:79, 6:83, 22:6, 22:7, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:1 to 24:8.50, 24:10 to 24:13, 24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to 24:22, 24:25 to 24:28, 24:30, 24:34

Statute of limitations, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:1.60, 24:21

MANAGING AGENT

Premises liability, 18:27, 27:10

MANHOLE

Municipality, 6:42, 21:1

MANUFACTURING

Products liability, 2:10, 2:12, 3:17, 5:26, 6:31, 6:46, 6:47, 6:50, 6:75, 15:17, 28:1, 28:3, 28:3.50, 28:8, 28:9, 28:11, 28:13 to 28:15, 28:18, 28:19

MEDICAL DEVICES

Products liability, 6:23, 28:1, 28:18

MEDICAL HISTORY

Insurance, 5:18, 6:33

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

Abortion, 5:20, 24:9

Agency, 1:4, 2:4, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 3:4, 3:5, 3:17, 3:18, 4:10, 5:18, 5:32, 5:38, 5:39, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:17, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:24, 6:31, 6:38, 6:41, 6:42, 6:46, 6:48, 6:53, 6:56, 6:59, 6:68, 6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:89, 18:27, 22:3, 22:4, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:4 to 24:6, 24:8, 24:11, 24:16, 24:21, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:34

Anesthesia, 2:5, 2:6, 2:11, 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 4:10, 5:5.60, 5:18, 5:20, 5:31, 5:37, 6:4, 6:15, 6:16, 6:23, 6:25, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 22:3, 22:6, 22:7, 22:14, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:5 to 24:11, 24:13 to 24:16, 24:23, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28 to 24:30, 24:32, 24:34

Assumption of risk, 2:25

Automobile, 2:5, 2:12, 2:16, 2:17, 3:9, 3:14, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:18, 5:19, 5:31, 5:39, 6:3, 6:15, 6:42, 6:45, 6:54, 19:21, 24:34

Bad result, 22:7, 24:4, 24:9, 24:22, 24:28

Battery, 3:18, 6:42, 28:18

Best judgment, 6:1.40

Birth, 2:17, 5:18, 6:63, 6:72, 22:7, 22:13, 24:4 to 24:7, 24:16,

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- 24:18, 24:26, 24:27
- Burden of proof, 1:4, 2:4, 3:1, 3:3 to 3:6, 3:8, 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:35, 6:42, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:59, 6:67.50, 6:79, 24:2, 24:3.70, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21
- Cancer, 2:18, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 4:10, 6:15, 24:6, 24:18, 24:29, 28:18
- Causation, 1:4, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 2:26, 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:25, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:4, 6:17, 6:30, 6:31, 6:35, 6:42, 6:53, 6:54, 6:64, 6:68, 6:69, 6:73, 6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 22:7, 22:14, 22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:15, 24:16, 24:18, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:34, 28:18
- Children, 2:4, 2:5, 3:18, 5:18, 6:31, 6:33, 6:56, 6:60, 22:25, 24:4, 24:7, 24:11, 24:23
- Circumstantial evidence, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4, 2:5, 2:9, 2:12, 2:18, 2:26, 3:1, 3:3, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17, 5:4, 5:18, 5:19, 5:25, 5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:4, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:20, 6:23 to 6:25, 6:31, 6:33, 6:38, 6:38.50, 6:42, 6:45, 6:46, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:66, 6:68, 6:69, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77, 6:79, 6:83, 6:86, 22:25, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:30, 28:18
- Conduct, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:11, 2:16, 2:25, 3:1, 3:2, 3:4, 3:8, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:21, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 5:39, 6:5, 6:16, 6:22 to 6:24, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:38, 6:42, 6:45, 6:53, 6:54, 6:59, 6:66, 6:69,

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- 6:73, 6:79, 18:27, 22:3, 22:6, 22:7, 22:25, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:6 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:15, 24:16, 24:18, 24:22, 24:25, 24:28, 24:34
- Confidentiality, 5:5.70, 6:1.40
- Consent, 5:4, 5:5.70, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:33, 22:25, 24:3, 24:7
- Consent. informed consent., 1:4, 2:4, 2:9, 2:11, 2:18, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:31, 6:35, 6:56, 18:27, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:30, 24:34
- Damages, 1:4, 2:5, 2:9, 2:11, 2:12, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1, 3:2, 3:10, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 4:10, 5:5.70, 5:9, 5:18, 5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:15, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:45, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:69, 6:88, 18:27, 22:21 to 22:23, 22:25, 24:2, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22, 24:26, 24:27, 24:30, 24:34
- Defenses, 3:18
- Dentists, 5:5.70, 6:1.40
- Depositions, 3:17, 3:18, 5:5.70, 24:14
- Diagnosis, 2:11, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:28, 24:2, 24:4, 24:8, 24:16, 24:18, 24:23
- Drugs, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 22:25, 24:28, 28:18
- Elements, 1:4, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11, 2:16, 2:18, 2:26, 3:1, 3:2, 3:4 to 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:19, 5:20, 5:25, 5:31, 5:37, 5:38, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:35, 6:38, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45, 6:46, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54,

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

6:56, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:66 to 6:69,
6:72, 6:73, 6:79, 6:80, 6:83,
6:86, 18:27, 22:14, 22:24, 24:2,
24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:15, 24:16,
24:25, 24:26, 24:29, 24:30,
28:18
Emergency, 2:5, 2:16, 3:1, 3:2, 5:5,
5:5.80, 5:18, 6:31, 6:38, 6:48,
6:53, 18:27, 19:21, 22:3, 22:9,
22:25, 24:2, 24:7, 24:16, 24:18,
24:20 to 24:22, 24:26, 24:29,
24:34
Emotional distress, 2:4, 6:33, 22:23,
22:25
Expert testimony, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:16,
2:26, 3:1, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7,
4:9, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:10, 5:18 to
5:20, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 6:1.40,
6:4, 6:17, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25,
6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:35, 6:38.50,
6:42, 6:45, 6:47, 6:48, 6:50,
6:53, 6:58, 6:68, 6:69, 6:72,
6:73, 6:75, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86,
18:27, 19:21, 22:3, 22:6, 22:7,
22:14, 22:21 to 22:25, 24:1 to
24:16, 24:18, 24:21, 24:22,
24:24 to 24:31, 24:34, 33:2
Generally, 2:26, 4:8, 5:31, 24:1,
24:4, 24:17, 24:23, 24:24
Gynecology, 2:8, 5:19, 6:80, 24:2,
24:7, 24:8
Health maintenance organizations,
6:1.40
Hospitals, 4:9, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:23,
6:24, 6:41, 6:66, 22:2 to 22:4,
22:6, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14,
22:19, 22:21 to 22:25, 24:4,
24:6, 24:8, 24:10, 24:16, 24:26,
24:27
Independent contractor, 2:12, 3:1,
18:27
Informed consent, 5:5.70, 6:1.40,
22:25, 24:3

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40,
6:5, 6:16, 6:24, 6:33, 6:56,
6:79, 6:86, 24:5
Intent, 5:4, 5:5.70, 6:31, 6:79
Locality rule. standard of care and
locality rule., 1:4, 2:4, 2:9, 2:11,
2:18, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5,
5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:31, 6:35,
6:56, 18:27, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24,
22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:10,
24:11, 24:16, 24:21 to 24:23,
24:30, 24:34
Medical history, 3:1, 5:18, 6:33,
24:2, 24:7, 24:34
Mental health professionals.
psychotherapists and other
mental health professionals.,
1:4, 2:4, 2:9, 2:11, 2:18, 3:17,
3:18, 4:9, 5:5, 5:5.70, 6:1.40,
6:24, 6:31, 6:35, 6:56, 18:27,
22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6
to 24:8, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16,
24:21 to 24:23, 24:30, 24:34
Miscarriage, 5:5.70
Negligence, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4 to 2:6, 2:8,
2:9, 2:11 to 2:13, 2:16 to 2:18,
2:25, 2:26, 3:1 to 3:6, 3:8 to
3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:17,
3:18, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2, 5:4 to
5:5.80, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18 to 5:21,
5:25, 5:31, 5:32, 5:37 to 5:39,
6:1.40, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to 6:17,
6:19, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25, 6:28,
6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:38,
6:38.50, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45 to
6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56,
6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to
6:69, 6:72, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77,
6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:88,
6:89, 18:27, 19:21, 22:2 to
22:4, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14,
22:21 to 22:25, 24:1 to 24:30,
24:32, 24:34, 28:18, 33:2
Nurses, 2:13, 2:17, 4:9, 4:10, 5:31,
6:56, 22:4, 22:9, 22:22, 22:25,

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

24:4 to 24:6, 24:8, 24:8.50,
24:16, 24:21, 24:22, 24:27,
24:28, 24:34

Nursing homes, 6:66, 22:25, 24:4

Opinion, 1:7, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 3:6, 3:9,
3:17, 3:18, 5:5.60, 5:5.70, 5:18,
5:20, 5:21, 5:31, 5:32, 6:1.40,
6:20, 6:30, 6:42, 6:45, 6:54,
6:58, 22:14, 22:21, 24:2, 24:3,
24:5, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:12,
24:16, 24:18, 24:27, 24:34

Outpatient, 5:5.70, 6:1.40

Pain and suffering, 3:17, 6:58, 24:8,
24:12, 24:22, 24:24

Payment, 5:5.70, 6:1.40

Personal injury, 1:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9,
2:11 to 2:13, 2:17, 2:18, 2:26,
3:1, 3:4, 3:8, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17,
4:8, 4:9, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:10,
5:18 to 5:20, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38,
6:1.40, 6:3, 6:15, 6:23, 6:24,
6:33, 6:35, 6:38, 6:41, 6:42,
6:47, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56,
6:58, 6:59, 6:68, 6:69, 6:72,
6:79, 18:27, 22:3, 22:25, 24:6
to 24:9, 24:16, 24:17, 24:30,
28:18, 33:2

Physicians and surgeons, 6:15, 24:8,
24:14, 24:15

Plastic surgeon, 3:8, 5:38, 6:30,
24:16, 24:30

Podiatrists, 5:5.70, 6:1.40

Prima facie case, 1:4, 1:7, 2:8, 2:16,
2:17, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6,
3:8 to 3:10, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17,
3:18, 4:9, 5:5.60, 5:5.70, 5:18
to 5:20, 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:23, 6:33,
6:35, 6:42, 6:45, 6:50, 6:53,
6:54, 6:58, 6:64, 6:66, 6:73,
6:79, 22:7, 22:14, 22:25, 24:2,
24:7 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:13,
24:21 to 24:23, 24:25, 24:26,
24:30

Products liability, 2:5, 2:12, 2:17 to
3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18,

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

6:5, 6:15, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31,
6:42, 6:45 to 6:47, 6:50, 6:69,
6:75, 6:86, 24:9, 28:18

Professional service corporations,
6:1.40

Prosthetic device, 6:1.40, 6:48, 24:2,
24:8, 24:21

Psychologist, 5:5.70, 6:1.40

Rehabilitation services, 1:7, 5:19,
6:31, 22:25, 24:7

Reliance, 1:7, 2:11, 2:17, 2:25, 2:26,
3:14, 3:17, 5:4, 5:5.60, 5:9,
5:10, 5:18 to 5:20, 5:38, 6:3,
6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:30, 6:35,
6:56, 6:66, 6:69, 6:75, 24:1 to
24:3, 24:7 to 24:8.50, 28:18

Res ipsa loquitur, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4 to 2:6,
2:8, 2:9, 2:11 to 2:13, 2:16 to
2:18, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1 to 3:6, 3:8
to 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:17,
3:18, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2, 5:4 to
5:5.80, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18 to 5:21,
5:25, 5:31, 5:32, 5:37 to 5:39,
6:1.40, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to 6:17,
6:19, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25, 6:28,
6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:38,
6:38.50, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45 to
6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56,
6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to
6:69, 6:72, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77,
6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:88,
6:89, 18:27, 19:21, 22:2 to
22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13,
22:14, 22:19, 22:21 to 22:25,
24:1 to 24:32, 24:34, 28:18,
33:2

Sexual intercourse, 22:25

Specialists, 5:18, 6:23, 24:7, 24:22

Sponge, 2:13, 2:17, 3:1 to 3:4, 3:17,
4:9, 5:18, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40,
6:15, 6:25, 6:31, 6:64, 6:86,
22:21, 24:2, 24:4 to 24:8.50,
24:16, 24:21, 24:22

Standard of care, 1:7, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9,
3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:14,

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

3:17, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:5 to 5:5.80, 5:20, 5:31, 6:1.40, 6:4, 6:20, 6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:59, 6:79, 6:83, 22:6, 22:7, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:1 to 24:8.50, 24:10 to 24:13, 24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to 24:22, 24:25 to 24:28, 24:30, 24:34
 Statute of limitations, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 24:21
 Sterilization, 3:17, 24:9, 24:16
 Substantial factor, 2:25, 5:39, 24:16, 24:22
 Supervision, 2:11, 2:18, 3:18, 5:19, 5:39, 6:31, 19:21, 22:24, 24:2, 24:4, 24:5, 24:9, 24:23, 24:30, 24:34
 Third person, 2:5, 6:31, 24:4
 Tuberculosis, 24:8, 24:18, 24:28
 Urologists, 6:4, 24:8
 Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:9, 2:16 to 2:18, 3:1, 3:2, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9, 5:4, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 5:21, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:56, 6:58, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:18, 24:21, 24:30, 24:34

MEDICAL RECORDS

Access, 3:18
 Diagnosis, 6:1.40, 24:2, 24:16
 Disclosure, 5:5.70, 6:1.40
 Emotional distress, 6:33
 Expert testimony, 3:18, 5:5.60, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:86, 24:2, 24:7, 24:16
 Hospitals, 6:1.40, 24:16
 Medical malpractice, 3:18, 5:5.60, 5:5.70, 5:9, 6:1.40, 6:33, 6:86, 24:2, 24:7, 24:16

MEDICAL TREATMENT

Medical care and treatment, 24:34

MENTAL ANGUISH

Emotional distress, 28:3

MERCHANDISE

Premises liability, 3:17, 5:31, 18:19, 27:10

METEOROLOGIST

Expert testimony, 3:17

MINERALS

Damages, 4:9

MISCARRIAGE

Damages, 5:5.70
 Medical malpractice, 5:5.70

MISFEASANCE

Negligence, 6:13, 24:22

MISTAKE

Insurance, 5:18

MITIGATION

Battery, 28:13
 Damages, 2:12, 28:13
 Medical malpractice, 2:12
 Motor vehicles, 28:13

MOTOR VEHICLES

Battery, 28:13
 Brakes, 26:5, 26:7, 26:13, 26:27, 26:33, 26:38, 26:44, 26:44.30, 28:13
 Burden of proof, 26:8, 26:27
 Bus, 26:2, 26:6.50 to 26:8, 26:10, 26:11, 26:17, 26:43, 26:44
 Control, 26:2, 26:5, 26:7 to 26:10, 26:13, 26:15, 26:18, 26:20 to 26:22, 26:26, 26:27, 26:29, 26:30, 26:33, 26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to 26:44.50, 28:13
 Employees, 26:6, 26:34, 26:42
 Expert testimony, 26:33, 26:36, 26:38, 26:42, 26:44.30, 28:13
 Explanation, 26:7 to 26:9, 26:18, 26:20, 26:25, 26:27, 26:29, 26:36, 26:41, 26:44, 28:13

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Inspection, 26:5, 26:33, 26:38, 26:44
Intersections, 26:20, 26:41
Lookout, 26:8
Maintenance, 26:36, 26:38, 26:41,
26:43, 26:44, 28:13
Negligence, 26:1, 26:2, 26:5 to
26:11, 26:13 to 26:18, 26:20,
26:25 to 26:30, 26:32 to 26:34,
26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.30, 28:13
Passengers, 26:7, 26:8, 26:10, 26:11,
26:14, 26:17, 28:13
Passing, 26:27, 26:40, 26:42, 26:43
Pedestrians, 26:9
Prima facie case, 26:7, 26:8, 26:27,
26:30, 28:13
Products liability, 26:1, 26:44.30,
26:44.50, 28:13
Res ipsa loquitur, 26:1, 26:2, 26:5 to
26:11, 26:13 to 26:18, 26:20 to
26:22, 26:25 to 26:30, 26:32 to
26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.50, 28:13
School bus, 26:8, 26:10
Seats, 28:13
Skidding, 26:13, 26:15, 26:29, 26:30,
26:32
Speed, 26:8, 26:9, 26:13, 26:15,
26:20, 26:22, 26:26, 26:28,
26:29, 26:44, 26:44.50, 28:13
Steering mechanism, 26:2, 26:7,
26:29, 26:44, 28:13
Stop sign, 26:29
Stopping, 26:27, 26:29
Strict liability, 28:13
Sudden stop, 26:28
Title, 26:41
Traffic, 26:6 to 26:9, 26:18, 26:22,
26:27, 26:34, 26:40 to 26:42

NECK

Release, 24:16

NEGLIGENCE

Assumption of risk, 2:25, 16:3, 18:2

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

Bailments, 26:5
Boats, 1:7, 25:3, 34:20
Burden of proof, 1:4, 1:5.50, 1:9,
1:12, 2:4, 3:1, 3:3 to 3:6, 3:8,
3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:18, 4:7,
4:9, 5:18, 5:34, 5:38, 6:1.20,
6:1.40, 6:5, 6:6, 6:10, 6:13,
6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24,
6:31, 6:32, 6:34, 6:35, 6:39,
6:42, 6:45, 6:48 to 6:50, 6:53,
6:54, 6:59, 6:62, 6:67.50, 6:70,
6:79, 12:19, 12:23, 13:2, 14:11,
15:3, 15:19, 19:4, 19:19, 19:20,
24:2, 24:3.70, 24:8, 24:8.50,
24:21, 26:8, 26:27, 27:6, 28:1,
28:10, 31:3, 33A:1
Carriers, 1:5, 2:10, 4:9, 10:1, 12:1,
12:4, 12:8 to 12:10, 12:12,
12:13, 12:15, 12:19, 12:23,
12:24, 12:29, 12:31.50 to 12:33,
12:41, 15:17, 18:27, 27:10
Comparative negligence, 2:18, 2:23,
2:25, 6:4, 6:15, 6:23, 6:25,
6:28, 6:48, 6:50, 6:56, 6:86,
14:2, 15:17, 18:27, 27:10, 27:13
Conflict of laws, 1:11
Contracts, 13:2
Contributory negligence, 2:18, 2:23,
2:25, 6:4, 6:13, 6:23, 6:24,
6:28, 6:53, 6:70, 9:2, 14:2,
14:4, 18:19, 19:21, 26:10,
26:34, 27:10, 28:4, 29:11
Custom, 15:17
Defined, 2:10, 2:12, 3:3.50, 3:14,
3:15, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.60, 5:5.70,
5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:1.60, 6:7,
6:10, 6:31, 6:32, 6:58, 6:79,
22:3, 24:6, 24:19, 24:25, 24:26,
27:14, 28:11
Definitions, 3:3, 3:3.50, 5:5.70,
6:1.20
Duties owed, 6:76, 15:17
Emotional distress, 1:3, 2:4, 2:27,
6:33, 10:9, 10:19, 22:23, 22:25,
28:3

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

Generally, 2:26, 4:4, 4:8, 5:31, 6:7,
18:12, 24:1, 24:4, 24:17, 24:23,
24:24, 26:14, 27:11, 28:1, 28:4
Gross negligence, 1:5, 3:1, 3:2, 6:38,
6:75, 19:6, 24:8, 24:21
Heavy equipment, 15:17, 31:4
History, 2:10, 3:1, 5:18, 6:33, 10:17,
18:20, 19:3, 19:16, 22:24, 24:2,
24:7, 24:8, 24:21, 24:34, 28:11,
28:13, 33A:1
Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40,
6:5, 6:16, 6:24, 6:33, 6:56,
6:79, 6:86, 15:17, 17:6, 18:19,
19:4, 19:11, 19:13, 24:5, 26:28,
26:36, 26:42, 28:8, 28:16, 31:2
Insurance companies, 19:4
Land, 2:4, 2:9, 2:10, 2:12, 5:5.70,
6:1.60, 6:2, 6:23, 6:31, 6:88,
10:12, 13:2, 14:8, 14:9, 17:7,
18:27, 19:2, 24:2, 27:1, 31:7,
33A:1
Landlord and tenant, 19:19, 19:20
Misfeasance, 6:13, 24:22
Motor vehicles, 26:1, 26:2, 26:5 to
26:11, 26:13 to 26:18, 26:20,
26:25 to 26:30, 26:32 to 26:34,
26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.30, 28:13
Per se. statute, ordinance, or regula-
tion, violation of., 1:4, 2:4, 2:9,
2:11, 2:18, 3:3.50, 3:17, 3:18,
4:9, 5:5, 5:5.70, 5:26, 6:1.40,
6:1.60, 6:24, 6:31, 6:35, 6:49,
6:56, 6:76, 10:17, 14:4, 15:17,
17:11, 18:21, 18:22, 18:25,
18:27, 19:1, 21:2, 22:4, 22:7,
22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8,
24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:21 to
24:23, 24:30, 24:34, 27:2,
27:10, 29:8, 31:3
Presumptions, 3:3.50, 5:5.60, 5:38,
6:17, 6:30, 24:8.50
Privacy, 22:24, 24:34
Products liability, 1:5, 1:5.50, 1:9,
2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18,

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

2:27, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:6, 5:9,
5:10, 5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:15,
6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39,
6:42, 6:44 to 6:47, 6:50,
6:52.50, 6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76,
6:86, 10:10, 14:12, 15:17, 17:8,
19:1, 19:3, 24:9, 26:1, 26:44.30,
28:1 to 28:5, 28:8 to 28:11.50,
28:13 to 28:19
Professional negligence, 5:5.70,
6:1.40, 6:1.60, 6:48, 24:16,
24:23, 24:26
Proximate cause, 2:5, 2:12, 2:13,
2:18, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:4, 3:14,
3:15, 3:17, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:21,
5:26, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 5:39,
6:1.20 to 6:3, 6:6, 6:7, 6:10,
6:12.50, 6:23, 6:30, 6:38.50,
6:50, 6:51.50, 6:54, 6:70, 6:75,
10:1, 11:2, 12:19, 12:23, 12:41,
14:4, 14:9, 14:16, 15:17, 19:3,
19:6, 19:21, 23:5, 24:2 to 24:4,
24:8, 24:16, 24:18, 24:22,
26:28, 28:3, 28:11, 31:5, 33A:2
Res ipsa loquitur, 1:1 to 1:5.50, 1:7,
1:7.50, 1:9, 1:11, 1:12, 2:1, 2:3
to 2:6, 2:8 to 2:13, 2:16 to 2:19,
2:23 to 2:28, 3:1 to 3:10, 3:12
to 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:2, 4:4, 4:7
to 4:10, 5:1 to 5:7, 5:9 to 5:11,
5:13 to 5:15, 5:18 to 5:21, 5:23,
5:25, 5:26, 5:31 to 5:34, 5:37 to
5:39, 6:1.20 to 6:10, 6:12.50 to
6:36, 6:38 to 6:39, 6:41 to 6:73,
6:75 to 6:80, 6:82 to 6:89, 8:1,
8:6, 8:8 to 8:11, 8:13, 8:14, 9:1
to 9:3.50, 10:1, 10:8, 10:9,
10:12 to 10:14, 10:17, 10:19,
11:1 to 12:1, 12:9, 12:10, 12:12,
12:15, 12:19, 12:23, 12:24,
12:29, 12:31.50 to 12:33, 12:41,
13:1 to 13:3, 14:1 to 14:5, 14:8
to 14:12, 14:14 to 15:20, 16:1,
17:1, 17:4 to 17:8, 17:10, 17:11,
18:3, 18:12, 18:14, 18:16 to
18:22, 18:25 to 18:27, 19:1 to

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

19:8, 19:11, 19:13, 19:15 to
19:22, 20:1 to 20:3, 20:5, 21:1
to 22:5, 22:7 to 22:9, 22:12 to
22:15, 22:17, 22:20 to 22:25,
23:2 to 23:5, 24:1 to 24:30,
24:32, 24:34, 25:3, 26:1, 26:2,
26:5 to 26:11, 26:13 to 26:18,
26:20, 26:25 to 26:30, 26:32 to
26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.30, 27:1 to 27:7, 27:10,
27:11, 27:13, 27:14, 28:1 to
28:5, 28:8 to 28:11.50, 28:13 to
28:19, 29:1, 29:3, 29:7 to 29:11,
30:5, 31:2 to 31:5, 31:7, 31:8,
32:1, 32:2, 32:4, 32:5, 33:2,
33A:1 to 33A:3, 34:1, 34:3.50,
34:13, 34:17, 34:19, 34:20,
34:23 to 34:25

Rescuer, 6:75

Risk factors, 3:18, 24:8.50

Standard of care, 1:5, 1:7, 2:5, 2:8,
2:9, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10,
3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:5 to
5:5.80, 5:20, 5:31, 6:1.40, 6:4,
6:20, 6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28,
6:30, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53,
6:54, 6:58, 6:59, 6:79, 6:83,
14:4, 14:9, 17:11, 19:1, 22:7,
22:17, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:1
to 24:8.50, 24:10 to 24:13,
24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to 24:22,
24:25 to 24:28, 24:30, 24:34,
31:4

Trucks, 2:10, 14:15.50, 19:17,
24:8.50, 26:36, 26:42

NEGLIGENT SUPERVISION

Insurance, 5:19

NONJURY TRIAL

Medical malpractice, 2:18

NUISANCE

Health, 5:19

Public nuisance, 5:19, 6:87

NURSES

Hospitals, 4:9, 22:4, 22:9, 22:22,
22:25, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8, 24:16,
24:27

Medical malpractice, 2:13, 2:17, 4:9,
4:10, 5:31, 6:56, 22:4, 22:9,
22:22, 22:25, 24:4 to 24:6,
24:8, 24:8.50, 24:16, 24:21,
24:22, 24:27, 24:28, 24:34

Proximate cause, 2:13, 5:31, 24:4,
24:8, 24:16, 24:22

NURSING HOMES

Emotional distress, 22:25

Guardian, 22:25

Medical malpractice, 6:66, 22:25,
24:4

OCCUPATION

Professional negligence, 5:5.70

OIL

Products liability, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12,
2:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 5:18, 6:23,
6:31, 6:47, 6:75, 6:76, 14:12,
15:17, 19:1, 19:3, 28:14

OIL SPILL

Burden of proof, 27:6, 33A:1

OPTOMETRISTS

Malpractice, 6:1.40

OUTPATIENT

Medical malpractice, 5:5.70, 6:1.40

OUTRAGEOUS CONDUCT

Emotional distress, 28:3

PAIN AND SUFFERING

Burden of proof, 24:8

Damages, 3:17, 12:31.50, 19:6, 24:8,
24:22, 26:6, 28:3

Emotional distress, 28:3

Medical malpractice, 3:17, 6:58,
24:8, 24:12, 24:22, 24:24

PAIN MEDICATION

Medical malpractice, 6:35, 24:8

PAINT

Products liability, 2:10

PARKING

Bailments, 26:5
Premises liability, 2:23, 18:27, 27:13
Proximate cause, 2:18, 5:18, 5:39,
6:6, 15:17, 23:5

PARKS

Playground, 8:13

PARTIES

Conflict of laws, 1:11, 1:11.50
Defendants, 1:4, 2:5, 2:10 to 2:12,
2:17, 2:18, 2:23, 2:26, 2:27,
3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:8, 4:9, 5:4 to
5:5.70, 5:9, 5:13, 5:18, 5:26,
5:31, 5:39, 6:6, 6:23, 6:35,
6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:64, 6:69,
6:76, 9:2, 10:8, 10:9, 10:12,
14:12, 14:14, 15:17, 18:3,
18:19, 18:20, 18:27, 19:4,
19:17, 22:8, 22:22, 24:5 to
24:8.50, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13,
24:20, 24:22, 24:25, 26:2,
26:44, 27:3, 27:10, 27:13,
27:14, 28:1, 28:5, 28:13, 28:14,
28:19, 29:3, 31:7, 33A:1, 34:23
Generally, 2:26, 4:8, 5:31, 28:1
Plaintiffs, 1:4, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17,
2:18, 2:23, 2:26, 2:27, 3:14,
3:17, 3:18, 4:8, 4:9, 5:4, 5:5,
5:9, 5:10, 5:13, 5:18, 5:26,
5:31, 5:39, 6:16, 6:23, 6:44,
6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:64, 6:69,
6:76, 9:2, 10:8, 10:12, 14:12,
14:15.50, 15:17, 18:20, 18:27,
19:4, 24:5 to 24:8.50, 24:10,
24:12, 24:13, 24:20, 24:22,
24:25, 26:44, 27:10, 27:13,
27:14, 28:1, 28:5, 28:13, 28:19,
31:4, 31:7, 32:5, 33A:1

PARTNERSHIP

Medical malpractice, 5:5, 6:45, 6:50,
6:53, 6:58, 6:83, 22:4, 22:25,
24:25, 24:26

PASSAGEWAYS

Premises liability, 27:1

PASSENGERS

Children, 15:17
Common carriers, 12:1, 15:17
Comparative negligence, 2:18, 15:17
Disability, 4:9

PERSONAL INJURIES

Damages, 1:5, 2:5, 2:9 to 2:11, 2:16
to 2:18, 2:27, 3:1, 3:17, 4:2,
4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:34, 5:38,
5:39, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:88,
9:2, 12:24, 13:2, 14:12, 15:17,
15:19, 17:6, 18:14, 18:16,
18:17, 18:19, 18:20, 18:27,
19:4, 19:15, 20:5, 21:1, 21:2,
22:22, 23:5, 24:2, 24:6, 24:16,
24:21, 24:22, 26:8, 26:36,
26:44, 27:2, 27:10, 27:11,
27:13, 27:14, 28:4, 28:8, 28:10,
28:13, 28:19, 29:9
Emotional distress, 1:3, 2:4, 2:27
Leased premises, 18:14, 18:16, 27:2,
27:13, 27:14
Police, 13:2
Public nuisance, 5:19

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Landlord and tenant, 19:19

PHOTOGRAPHS

Circumstantial evidence, 24:8.50

PHYSICAL DISABILITY

Disability, 4:9, 22:8, 24:25

PHYSICIANS

Indemnity, 5:5.70
Insurance, 6:1.40
Medical care and treatment, 24:34
Medical malpractice, 4:9, 4:10,
5:5.70, 5:32, 6:1.40, 6:15, 6:28,
6:48, 6:53, 6:66, 22:3, 24:1,
24:2, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8 to 24:11,
24:14 to 24:16, 24:21, 24:22,
24:29, 24:30, 24:34

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd

Plastic surgeon, 24:16, 24:30
Radiologist, 6:53, 24:2, 24:8, 24:16,
24:21, 24:22
Surgery, 4:9, 4:10, 5:5.70, 5:32,
6:1.40, 6:48, 6:53, 22:3, 24:1,
24:2, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8 to 24:11,
24:14 to 24:16, 24:21, 24:22,
24:29, 24:30, 24:34

PIPES

Products liability, 1:5, 2:5, 2:12, 28:1
Sidewalk, 5:39

PLASTIC SURGEON

Medical malpractice, 3:8, 5:38, 6:30,
24:16, 24:30

PLAYGROUND

School, 33A:3

PLEADINGS

Affirmative defenses, 3:18
Answers, 3:18
Complaints, 5:4, 5:9
Fire insurance, 19:4
Insurance, 19:4
Punitive damages, 5:13, 28:19

POLICE

Comparative negligence, 2:25, 6:23
Emergency, 24:18

**PORT AUTHORITY OF NEW
YORK AND NEW JERSEY**

Claims against, 28:1, 28:19

POSSESSION

Landlord and tenant, 19:20
Vehicle, 1:5, 2:5, 2:8 to 2:12, 2:17 to
2:19, 2:26, 3:3.50, 6:53, 6:56,
6:86, 12:33, 14:4, 15:17, 19:4,
19:11, 19:13, 20:5, 26:5, 26:34,
26:36, 26:44, 27:2, 27:10,
27:14, 28:1, 28:13

PRECISION

General principles, 2:1, 2:10, 2:11,
2:23, 6:23, 6:56

PREGNANCY

Medical malpractice, 3:17, 24:9,
24:10, 24:16, 24:34

PREJUDICE

Insurance, 6:1.40

PREMISES LIABILITY

Blasting, 18:27
Burden of proof, 3:18, 6:54
Carts, 3:18
Children, 3:18, 27:1, 27:10
Cleaning, 3:18, 18:19, 18:22, 18:27,
27:1, 27:10
Construction, 3:17, 5:31, 6:15,
18:27, 27:1
Control, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:2,
6:15, 6:38, 6:41, 6:54, 18:19,
18:22, 18:27, 22:24, 27:1, 27:5,
27:10, 27:13
Damages, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:15,
6:54, 18:19, 18:22, 18:27, 27:5,
27:10, 27:13
Design, 5:31, 18:19, 18:27, 27:10
Drain cover, 3:17, 6:54
Electricity, 3:17, 3:18
Entry, 3:17, 3:18, 6:54, 18:27
Farms, 6:38, 27:1, 27:10
Fence, 3:17, 6:54
Fire, 2:23, 5:31, 6:38, 18:19, 18:27
Floor, 2:23, 3:17, 6:2, 6:54, 18:19,
22:24, 27:1, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13
Gas, 2:23
Generally, 5:31
Gross negligence, 6:38
Hospitals, 6:41, 22:24, 27:13
Independent contractor, 18:27
Inspection, 6:15, 18:19, 18:27, 27:1,
27:5, 27:10
Insurance, 18:19
Invitees, 6:2, 27:1, 27:10
Leased premises, 27:1, 27:13
Lighting, 2:23, 3:17, 27:5, 27:10
Lock, 6:54, 18:27, 27:10
Mall, 6:54, 18:27, 27:10

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

PREMISES LIABILITY—Cont'd

Managing agent, 18:27, 27:10
Parking, 2:23, 18:27, 27:13
Passageways, 27:1
Prima facie case, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18, 6:54
Proximate cause, 3:17, 5:31, 6:2, 6:54
Puddles, 27:1
Rain, 6:41, 27:5
Res ipsa loquitur, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:2, 6:15, 6:38, 6:41, 6:54, 18:19, 18:22, 18:27, 22:24, 27:1, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13
Shopping center, 3:17, 27:13
Sidewalk, 3:17, 6:54, 18:22, 18:27, 27:1, 27:10
Signs, 2:23, 3:17, 6:54, 27:10
Skiing, 2:23
Slip and fall, 6:2, 6:41, 27:1, 27:5
Sports, 6:41
Stairs, 18:27
Standard of care, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:54, 22:24
Store, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:54, 18:19, 18:27, 27:1, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13
Supermarket, 27:10, 27:13
Supervision, 3:18, 6:2, 22:24
Traffic, 18:27, 27:5, 27:10
Trees, 5:31
Walls, 27:10
Warning, 2:23, 18:19, 27:1, 27:10
Weather, 18:27

PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE

Medical malpractice, 2:4, 3:14
Proximate cause, 3:14
Res ipsa loquitur, 2:4, 3:14, 6:20.50

PRESUMPTIONS

Animals, 3:3.50
Burden of proof, 3:3.50, 5:38, 6:17, 24:8.50

PRESUMPTIONS—Cont'd

Circumstantial evidence, 5:38, 6:17, 24:8.50
Death, 5:38, 24:8.50
Motor vehicle, 3:3.50
Negligence, 3:3.50, 5:5.60, 5:38, 6:17, 6:30, 24:8.50
Res ipsa loquitur, 3:3.50, 5:5.60, 5:38, 6:17, 6:30, 24:8.50
Summations, 5:38
Witness, 5:5.60, 24:8.50

PRIMA FACIE CASE

Battery, 3:18, 6:42, 17:11, 28:13
Children, 2:10, 3:3.50, 3:18, 5:18, 6:33, 15:17, 22:25, 24:7, 24:11, 24:23, 27:14
Circumstantial evidence, 1:3, 1:4, 1:7, 2:10, 2:26, 2:28, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10, 3:13 to 3:15, 3:17, 5:18, 5:19, 6:13, 6:23, 6:32, 6:33, 6:39, 6:42, 6:43, 6:45, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:66, 6:70, 6:73, 6:79, 6:82, 15:17, 17:11, 21:1, 22:25, 24:2, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22, 24:25, 24:26, 24:30, 27:2, 28:1, 28:13
Common carriers, 15:17
Damages, 1:4, 2:10, 2:16, 2:17, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:10, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:13, 6:33, 6:43, 6:45, 6:53, 6:54, 12:15, 12:24, 15:17, 17:11, 21:1, 22:25, 24:2, 24:7 to 24:8.50, 24:11, 24:21, 24:22, 24:26, 24:30, 26:8, 27:2, 27:14, 28:1, 28:10, 28:11, 28:13, 31:4, 31:7
Definition, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 6:50, 15:17, 28:11
Disinterested malevolence. new york doctrine., 1:4, 3:3.50, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:35, 15:17, 17:11, 22:7, 22:25, 24:7, 24:8, 24:11, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:30, 27:2

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

PRIMA FACIE CASE—Cont'd

Generally, 2:26, 24:23, 28:1

Intent, 5:5.70, 6:79

Justification, 5:5.70, 26:27

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 1:7, 2:8, 2:16, 2:17, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.60, 5:5.70, 5:18 to 5:20, 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:23, 6:33, 6:35, 6:42, 6:45, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:64, 6:66, 6:73, 6:79, 22:7, 22:14, 22:25, 24:2, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:13, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:25, 24:26, 24:30

Motor vehicles, 26:7, 26:8, 26:27, 26:30, 28:13

Premises liability, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18, 6:54

Products liability, 1:5.50, 2:10, 2:17, 3:17, 4:9, 5:18, 6:5, 6:21, 6:23, 6:39, 6:42, 6:45, 6:50, 15:17, 24:9, 28:1, 28:10, 28:11, 28:13

Res ipsa loquitur, 1:1, 1:3 to 1:5.50, 1:7, 2:8, 2:10, 2:16, 2:17, 2:23, 2:25, 2:26, 2:28, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:13 to 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.60, 5:5.70, 5:18 to 5:20, 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:6, 6:13, 6:21, 6:23, 6:32, 6:33, 6:35, 6:39, 6:42, 6:43, 6:45, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:64, 6:66, 6:70, 6:73, 6:79, 6:82, 6:87, 12:15, 12:24, 12:33, 15:17, 17:11, 21:1, 22:7, 22:14, 22:25, 24:2, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:13, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:25, 24:26, 24:30, 26:7, 26:8, 26:27, 26:30, 27:2, 27:14, 28:1, 28:10, 28:11, 28:13, 31:4, 31:7

PRIOR ACCIDENT

Circumstantial evidence, 28:13

PRIVACY

Damages, 24:34

Elements, 22:24

PRIVACY—Cont'd

History, 22:24, 24:34

Negligence, 22:24, 24:34

PROBABILITY

Proximate cause, 2:5, 2:13, 2:18, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 5:39, 6:6, 6:23, 6:50, 6:70, 15:17, 19:3, 19:6, 24:2, 24:8, 24:16, 24:22, 28:11

PROBABLE CAUSE

Assault, 22:25

Establishing, 1:4, 2:8 to 2:10, 2:18, 3:4, 4:9, 6:8, 6:31, 10:17, 12:23, 19:22, 22:25, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:16, 24:21, 27:14, 28:13

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

Abnormal use. misuse, abuse or abnormal use., 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Abuse. misuse, abuse or abnormal use., 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Advertising, 28:3

Agricultural machinery and equipment. farm and agricultural machinery and equipment., 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Air conditioning, 2:5, 3:17, 4:9, 6:31, 14:12, 28:16

Aircraft, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 4:9, 5:10, 6:46, 6:47, 10:10, 28:1, 28:19

Ammunition. firearms, other weapons and ammunition., 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Asbestos, 2:17, 6:76, 28:19

Athletic equipment. toys, games and recreation and athletic equipment and supplies., 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Bailors. lessors or bailors of personal property,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Beverages. food and beverages,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Bottles. glass bottles and jars,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Breast implants, 2:10, 28:19

Buildings. houses, buildings and other structures,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Burden of proof, 1:5.50, 1:9, 4:9, 5:18, 6:5, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42, 6:45, 6:50, 28:1, 28:10

Carbon monoxide poisoning, 14:12

Cartons, 2:10, 28:19

Causation, 2:5, 3:17, 4:9, 5:18, 6:31, 6:42, 6:69, 6:86, 15:17, 19:1, 24:9, 28:1, 28:10, 28:16, 28:18

Cigarettes, 19:3

Circumstantial evidence, 1:5, 1:9, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:18, 3:17, 5:4, 5:18, 6:2, 6:15, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42, 6:45, 6:46, 6:50, 6:52.50, 6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76, 6:86, 15:17, 19:1, 24:9, 28:1, 28:3.30, 28:5, 28:8, 28:13, 28:14, 28:16, 28:18, 28:19

Comparative negligence, 2:18, 6:15, 6:23, 6:50, 6:86, 15:17

Contribution, 3:17, 4:9, 6:21, 6:24, 6:39, 6:86, 14:12, 15:17, 28:16

Contributory negligence, 2:18, 6:23, 6:24, 28:4

Crashworthiness. enhanced injuries, second accidents or collisions and crashworthiness,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Damages, 1:5, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 2:27, 3:17, 4:9, 5:9, 5:18,

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

6:15, 6:31, 6:44, 6:45, 6:69, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1, 19:3, 28:1, 28:3, 28:4, 28:8, 28:10, 28:11, 28:13, 28:14, 28:19

Defect, 1:5, 1:5.50, 1:9, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17 to 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18, 6:5, 6:15, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47, 6:50, 6:52.50, 6:69, 6:75, 6:86, 10:10, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1, 19:3, 24:9, 26:44.30, 28:1 to 28:4, 28:8, 28:9, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18, 28:19

Dental malpractice, 2:5

Design, 1:5, 2:12, 2:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47, 6:52.50, 6:75, 6:76, 15:17, 26:44.30, 28:1, 28:3.30, 28:3.50, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18, 28:19

Design defects, 6:46, 6:47, 28:1, 28:14

Discovery, 2:12, 5:10, 5:18, 6:44, 6:69

Distributor, 2:5, 2:12, 14:12, 28:2, 28:5, 28:8, 28:13, 28:14

Drugs, 28:18

Electricity, 3:17, 5:18, 5:26, 6:44, 14:12, 15:17, 19:3, 28:16

Elevators, 2:17 to 15:17

Elevators and escalators, 15:17

Equipment, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 4:9, 5:9, 5:18, 6:44, 6:50, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1, 26:44.30, 28:1, 28:13, 28:14, 28:18

Evidence, 1:5, 1:5.50, 1:9, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 2:27, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:6, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:15, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42, 6:44 to 6:47, 6:50, 6:52.50, 6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76, 6:86, 10:10, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1, 19:3, 24:9, 26:1, 26:44.30, 28:1 to 28:5, 28:8, 28:9, 28:11, 28:11.50, 28:13 to 28:19

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Fertilizers. pesticides and fertilizers,,
2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24,
6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Flammables. explosives, explosions
and inflammables,, 1:5 to 2:5,
2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19

Food, 2:5, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 4:9,
28:3, 28:5, 28:8 to 28:11.50

Food and beverages, 28:11, 28:11.50

Football, 5:18

Games. toys, games and recreation
and athletic equipment and sup-
plies,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26,
6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Gasoline, 19:1

Generally, 28:1, 28:4

Health care. medical and health care
equipment and supplies,, 2:18,
3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31,
6:76, 15:17, 19:1

History, 2:10, 5:18, 19:3, 28:11,
28:13

Implied warranties. warranty, breach
of,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24,
6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Inflammables. explosives, explosions
and inflammables,, 1:5 to 2:5,
2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19

Instructions. warnings and instruc-
tions for use,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9,
5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17,
19:1

Intervening causes, 2:10, 28:1

Jars. glass bottles and jars,, 1:5 to
2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13,
28:19

Knowledge, 1:9, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17,
2:18, 2:27, 3:17, 4:9, 5:6, 6:2,
6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:42, 6:46,
6:50, 6:52.50, 6:69, 6:75, 6:76,
6:86, 14:12, 15:17, 19:3, 24:9,
28:10, 28:14, 28:18, 28:19

Ladders, 2:12, 28:15

Lawnmower, 6:75

Lumber, 2:5

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Medical devices, 6:23, 28:1, 28:18

Medical malpractice, 2:5, 2:12, 2:17
to 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 5:10,
5:18, 6:5, 6:15, 6:23, 6:24,
6:31, 6:42, 6:45 to 6:47, 6:50,
6:69, 6:75, 6:86, 24:9, 28:18

Medicines. drugs and medicines,, 1:5
to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13,
28:19

Modification of product. alteration or
modification of product,, 1:5 to
2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13,
28:19

Motor vehicles, 26:1, 26:44.30,
26:44.50, 28:13

Negligence, 1:5, 1:5.50, 1:9, 2:5,
2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 2:27,
3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:6, 5:9, 5:10,
5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:15, 6:21,
6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42,
6:44 to 6:47, 6:50, 6:52.50,
6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76, 6:86,
10:10, 14:12, 15:17, 17:8, 19:1,
19:3, 24:9, 26:1, 26:44.30, 28:1
to 28:5, 28:8 to 28:11.50, 28:13
to 28:19

Packages. containers and packaging,,
1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3,
28:13, 28:19

Paint, 2:10

Power tools. tools and power tools,,
2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24,
6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Prima facie case, 1:5.50, 2:10, 2:17,
3:17, 4:9, 5:18, 6:5, 6:21, 6:23,
6:39, 6:42, 6:45, 6:50, 15:17,
24:9, 28:1, 28:10, 28:11, 28:13

Property damage, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17,
3:17, 5:4, 6:15, 6:23, 6:42,
19:1, 19:3, 28:1, 28:3, 28:8,
28:13, 28:14, 28:16, 28:18

Proximate cause, 2:5, 2:12, 2:18,
3:17, 5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:23,
6:50, 6:75, 15:17, 19:3, 28:3,
28:11

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Punitive damages, 28:19
 Quality control. inspection and testing,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19
 Recreation equipment. toys, games and recreation and athletic equipment and supplies,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1
 Repair, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 4:9, 5:9, 6:69, 14:12, 15:17, 17:8, 24:9, 26:44.30, 28:3.50, 28:13, 28:18
 Res ipsa loquitur, 1:5, 1:5.50, 1:9, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 2:20, 2:27, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:6, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:15, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42, 6:44 to 6:47, 6:50, 6:52.50, 6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76, 6:86, 14:12, 15:17, 17:8, 19:1, 19:3, 24:9, 26:1, 26:44.30, 26:44.50, 28:1 to 28:5, 28:8 to 28:11.50, 28:13 to 28:19
 Safety device, 1:5, 2:12, 2:18, 6:39, 15:17, 28:1, 28:14
 Sale, 2:5, 6:46, 6:50, 6:52.50, 28:1, 28:3, 28:3.30, 28:14, 28:18
 Scope of, 2:10, 4:9, 6:31, 6:45, 6:69, 14:12, 15:17, 28:3, 28:16
 Second accidents. enhanced injuries, second accidents or collisions and crashworthiness,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19
 Skiing, 2:10
 Statutes, 1:5.50, 6:24, 15:17
 Strict liability, 1:5, 1:9, 6:5, 6:21, 6:23, 6:42, 6:45 to 6:47, 6:52.50, 6:69, 28:1, 28:3 to 28:3.50, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18, 28:19
 Strict liability in tort, 1:9, 6:21, 28:1
 Structures. houses, buildings and other structures,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Tanks, 2:12
 Testing. inspection and testing,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19
 Theories, 2:5, 5:18, 6:23, 6:42, 6:46, 6:47, 6:69, 28:1, 28:13, 28:19
 Time, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 2:20, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:10, 5:18, 5:26, 6:5, 6:15, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42, 6:45 to 6:47, 6:50, 6:52.50, 6:71, 6:76, 10:10, 14:12, 15:17, 17:8, 19:1, 19:3, 24:9, 26:1, 26:44.30, 26:44.50, 28:1, 28:3 to 28:3.50, 28:5, 28:8, 28:10, 28:11, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18, 28:19
 Toxic torts. chemicals and similar products,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19
 Transportation, 4:9, 6:69
 Vehicles, 26:1, 26:44.30, 26:44.50, 28:13
 Warranties, 28:3
 Weapons. firearms, other weapons and ammunition,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19
 Wear and tear, 6:23, 28:1, 28:13, 28:15
 Wearing apparel. clothing and wearing apparel,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

Generally, 24:23

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS

Medical malpractice, 6:1.40

PROPERTY

Civil rights, 1:5, 4:8, 6:23

PROPERTY DAMAGE

Battery, 6:42, 14:4, 17:6, 17:11, 28:13, 28:18
 Interest, 2:10, 5:5.70, 28:3

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

PROPERTY DAMAGE—Cont'd

Landlord and tenant, 19:19, 19:20
Products liability, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17,
3:17, 5:4, 6:15, 6:23, 6:42,
19:1, 19:3, 28:1, 28:3, 28:8,
28:13, 28:14, 28:16, 28:18
Warranties, 28:3

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Guardian, 15:17

PROSTHETIC DEVICE

Insurance, 6:1.40

PROXIMATE CAUSE

Animals, 3:3.50, 3:15, 14:4
Burden of proof, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:4,
3:14, 3:15, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.20,
6:1.40, 6:6, 6:10, 6:23, 6:50,
6:54, 6:70, 12:19, 12:23, 24:2,
24:3.70, 24:8
Checks, 3:15, 14:9
Children, 2:5, 3:3.50, 5:18, 15:17,
24:4
Common carriers, 15:17
Comparative negligence, 2:18, 6:23,
6:50, 15:17
Contributory negligence, 2:18, 6:23,
6:70, 14:4, 19:21
Damages, 2:5, 2:12, 2:18, 3:1,
3:3.50, 3:14, 3:17, 5:5.70, 5:18,
5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:30,
6:54, 12:5, 14:4, 15:17, 19:3,
19:6, 23:5, 24:2, 24:8, 24:16,
24:22, 28:3, 28:11, 33A:2
Elevators, 2:18, 15:17
Evidence of causation, 3:1, 5:18,
24:2, 24:16
Factual issue, 3:17, 15:17, 24:4
Fire, 2:5, 2:12, 2:18, 3:4, 3:14,
5:5.70, 5:18, 5:26, 5:31, 5:38,
5:39, 6:1.40, 6:3, 10:1, 12:41,
14:4, 14:9, 15:17, 19:3, 19:6,
19:21, 24:2, 24:4, 24:8, 24:16
Generally, 5:31, 6:7, 24:4
Guidelines, 23:5
Insurance, 5:18, 6:1.40, 15:17, 26:28

PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd

Medical malpractice, 2:5, 2:12, 2:13,
2:18, 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17,
5:5.70, 5:18, 5:21, 5:31, 5:32,
5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:3, 6:23,
6:30, 6:38.50, 6:50, 6:54, 6:75,
19:21, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:8,
24:16, 24:18, 24:22
Negligence, 2:5, 2:12, 2:13, 2:18,
3:1, 3:3.50, 3:4, 3:14, 3:15,
3:17, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:21, 5:26,
5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.20 to
6:3, 6:6, 6:7, 6:10, 6:12.50,
6:23, 6:30, 6:38.50, 6:50,
6:51.50, 6:54, 6:70, 6:75, 10:1,
11:2, 12:19, 12:23, 12:41, 14:4,
14:9, 14:16, 15:17, 19:3, 19:6,
19:21, 23:5, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:8,
24:16, 24:18, 24:22, 26:28,
28:3, 28:11, 31:5, 33A:2
Negligence principles, 2:18
One defendant, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:6,
15:17, 24:22
Parks, 6:7, 23:5
Pharmacy, 3:1, 6:23, 24:8
Plumbing, 2:5, 2:12
Police, 5:21, 6:23, 24:18, 28:3
Policy considerations, 24:2
Premises liability, 3:17, 5:31, 6:2,
6:54
Preponderance of evidence, 3:14
Products liability, 2:5, 2:12, 2:18,
3:17, 5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:23,
6:50, 6:75, 15:17, 19:3, 28:3,
28:11
Questions of law and fact, 3:3.50
Reckless disregard, 19:6, 28:3
Rescue, 6:75, 19:6
Schools, 14:4
Security measures, 5:38
Stairs, 2:5, 5:18
Strict liability, 6:23, 14:9, 19:6, 24:4,
28:3
Substantial factor, 5:39, 6:12.50,
24:16, 24:22

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd

Supervision, 2:18, 5:39, 6:2, 14:4,
19:21, 24:2, 24:4
Testing, 2:5, 2:12, 12:19, 14:9, 15:17
Traffic, 3:1, 14:4

PSYCHOLOGIST

Malpractice, 5:5.70, 6:1.40

PUBLIC

Punitive damages, 14:10

PUBLIC NUISANCE

Nuisance, 5:19, 6:87

PUDDLES

Premises liability, 27:1

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Accident, 5:13, 14:10, 28:19
Amount, 28:19
Evidence, 5:13, 14:10, 28:19
Pleading, 5:13, 14:10
Products liability, 28:19
Purposes, 28:19
Wrongful death, 28:19

PURPOSE

General principles, 1:3 to 1:5, 1:7,
2:4, 2:10, 2:18, 2:23, 2:24,
2:26, 3:4, 3:18, 5:5.60 to 5:6,
5:10, 5:13, 6:2, 6:18, 6:23,
6:38, 6:44, 6:48, 6:50, 6:56,
6:66, 6:75, 6:76, 6:79, 6:85
Generally, 2:26
Motor vehicles, 26:33

QUESTIONS OF LAW AND FACT

Animals, 3:3.50
Children, 3:3.50
Proximate cause, 3:3.50
Res ipsa loquitur, 3:3.50

RADIOLOGIST

Medical malpractice, 5:5.80, 6:30,
6:53, 24:2, 24:8, 24:16, 24:18,
24:20 to 24:23

RAIN

Premises liability, 6:41, 27:5

REAL ESTATE AGENT

Independent contractor, 2:10, 18:27

RECESS

Court, 33A:3
School, 33A:3

RECORDS

Hospitals, 6:1.40, 22:25, 24:16,
24:27
Insurance, 6:1.40, 6:33, 6:86, 15:17,
26:36
Medical records, 3:18, 5:5.60,
5:5.70, 5:9, 6:1.40, 6:33, 6:86,
24:2, 24:7, 24:16

REGULATIONS

Contributory negligence, 19:21

REHABILITATION SERVICES

Medical malpractice, 1:7, 5:19, 6:31,
22:25, 24:7
Wrongful death, 5:19, 6:44, 22:25,
24:7

RELEASE

Consideration, 24:16
Damages, 2:5, 2:10, 3:1, 24:6, 24:16,
27:6, 28:13
Setting aside, 24:6

RELIANCE

Insurance, 5:18, 5:19, 6:56, 15:17,
19:4
Medical malpractice, 1:7, 2:11, 2:17,
2:25, 2:26, 3:14, 3:17, 5:4,
5:5.60, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18 to 5:20,
5:38, 6:3, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23,
6:30, 6:35, 6:56, 6:66, 6:69,
6:75, 24:1 to 24:3, 24:7 to
24:8.50, 28:18
Police, 2:25, 6:23, 6:44

REMOTENESS

Damages, 2:18, 6:56
Res ipsa loquitur, 2:18, 6:56, 26:43

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE

Electricity, 14:2, 14:4, 15:17
Fire insurance, 6:56
Products liability, 2:17, 6:69, 15:17
Property damage, 2:17, 4:8, 6:56,
14:4, 27:2, 31:2, 31:3
Sidewalk, 2:17, 6:56, 14:4

REPRESENTATIONS

Warranties, 28:3

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

Aircraft, 2:5, 2:10 to 2:12, 2:26, 4:9,
5:7, 5:10, 6:46, 6:47, 6:53,
6:59, 10:1, 10:8, 10:9, 10:12 to
10:14, 10:17, 10:19, 18:27,
28:1, 28:19
Burns, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 2:12, 2:18,
2:19, 2:23, 2:28, 3:17, 3:18,
4:10, 5:38, 6:18, 6:38, 6:54,
6:55, 6:58, 8:13, 11:1 to 14:1,
14:4, 14:12, 15:17, 19:6, 20:5,
22:19, 22:20, 23:4, 24:2, 24:6,
24:8, 24:13, 24:16, 24:25,
24:26, 24:28, 24:30, 24:34,
26:10, 27:14, 28:1, 28:16,
28:18, 33:2
Causal relationship, 3:1, 5:5.70, 5:13,
5:18, 6:35, 6:79, 19:8, 22:22
Circumstantial evidence, 1:3 to 1:5,
1:7, 1:9, 2:1, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:9,
2:10, 2:12, 2:18, 2:26, 2:28,
3:1, 3:3, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10, 3:13 to
3:15, 3:17, 4:2, 4:4, 5:3, 5:4,
5:11, 5:18, 5:19, 5:25, 5:31,
5:38, 5:39, 6:1.20, 6:2, 6:4,
6:13, 6:15 to 6:18, 6:20,
6:20.50, 6:23 to 6:25, 6:31 to
6:34, 6:36, 6:38 to 6:39, 6:42,
6:43, 6:45, 6:46, 6:49 to 6:54,
6:57, 6:58, 6:61, 6:62, 6:66,
6:68 to 6:71, 6:73, 6:75 to 6:77,
6:79, 6:82, 6:83, 6:86, 10:17,
13:2, 15:17, 15:18, 17:11,
18:25, 19:1, 19:4, 19:8, 19:15,
19:20, 21:1, 22:5, 22:25, 24:2
to 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22,

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:30,
26:28, 26:32, 27:1, 27:2, 27:6,
27:10, 28:1, 28:3.30, 28:5, 28:8,
28:13, 28:14, 28:16, 28:18,
28:19, 29:8

Common carriers, 12:1, 15:17

Common sense application, 1:3, 5:4,
6:54

Comparative negligence, 2:18, 2:23,
2:25, 6:4, 6:15, 6:23, 6:25,
6:28, 6:48, 6:50, 6:56, 6:86,
14:2, 15:17, 18:27, 27:10, 27:13

Conflict of laws, 1:11, 1:11.50, 1:13

Control, 1:1, 1:3 to 1:5.50, 1:7, 1:12,
2:1, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:8 to 2:13, 2:15
to 2:23, 2:26 to 2:28, 3:2, 3:4 to
3:8, 3:13 to 3:14, 3:17, 3:18,
4:4, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2, 5:4, 5:6,
5:10, 5:13, 5:18, 5:21, 5:25,
5:26, 5:31 to 5:34, 5:38, 5:39,
6:1.20 to 6:8, 6:13, 6:15 to
6:18, 6:20 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30 to
6:32, 6:34 to 6:36, 6:38 to 6:39,
6:41 to 6:54, 6:56, 6:58 to 6:61,
6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to 6:70, 6:72,
6:73, 6:75 to 6:80, 6:82 to 6:86,
6:88, 6:89, 8:8 to 8:11, 8:14,
9:1 to 9:3.50, 10:1, 10:8, 10:9,
10:12, 10:14, 10:17, 10:19,
11:1, 12:1, 12:5, 12:10, 12:15,
12:19, 12:23, 12:24, 12:31.50 to
12:33, 12:41, 13:1 to 14:5, 14:8
to 14:9, 14:11, 14:12, 14:14 to
14:16, 15:4, 15:5, 15:9, 15:17
to 15:19, 16:1, 17:1, 17:5 to
17:8, 17:10 to 18:12, 18:14,
18:16 to 18:23, 18:25 to 18:27,
19:1, 19:3, 19:4, 19:6, 19:13 to
19:22, 20:1, 20:5, 21:1 to 22:9,
22:13, 22:14, 22:20 to 22:22,
22:24, 22:25, 23:2 to 23:5, 24:2
to 24:6, 24:8 to 24:13, 24:15,
24:16, 24:18, 24:21 to 24:30,
24:32, 24:34, 25:3, 26:2, 26:5,
26:7 to 26:10, 26:13, 26:15,
26:18, 26:20 to 26:22, 26:26,

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

26:27, 26:29, 26:30, 26:33,
26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.50, 27:1 to 27:6, 27:8,
27:10, 27:11, 27:13, 27:14,
28:1, 28:3 to 28:5, 28:8 to
28:11, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18,
28:19, 29:1, 29:3, 29:6 to 29:11,
31:2 to 31:5, 31:7, 31:8, 32:2,
32:4, 32:5, 33A:1 to 33A:3,
34:1 to 34:3.50, 34:10, 34:17,
34:20, 34:23, 34:24

Electric power lines, 14:4

Elements, 1:3, 1:4, 2:1, 2:3 to 2:5,
2:8 to 2:11, 2:16, 2:18, 2:23,
2:26, 2:27, 3:1, 3:2, 3:4 to 3:6,
3:8 to 3:10, 3:13 to 3:15, 3:17,
3:18, 4:4, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:13,
5:19, 5:20, 5:25, 5:26, 5:31,
5:33, 5:37, 5:38, 6:1.20 to 6:5,
6:7, 6:8, 6:12.50, 6:13, 6:15 to
6:18, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:26, 6:28,
6:30, 6:31, 6:35, 6:38, 6:39,
6:41 to 6:46, 6:50, 6:53 to 6:60,
6:66 to 6:70, 6:72, 6:73, 6:76,
6:79, 6:80, 6:82 to 6:86, 8:6,
9:3, 10:8, 12:24, 13:2, 14:2,
14:4, 15:17, 15:19, 18:14,
18:16, 18:26, 18:27, 19:18,
19:22, 21:2, 22:8, 22:14, 22:24,
23:4, 24:2, 24:6 to 24:8.50,
24:15, 24:16, 24:25, 24:26,
24:29, 24:30, 26:7, 26:27,
26:38, 27:1 to 27:3, 27:6,
27:10, 27:14, 28:1, 28:3, 28:13,
28:14, 28:18, 29:8, 31:2, 31:4,
31:7, 31:8, 33A:1, 33A:3, 34:1,
34:24

Elevators, 2:6, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11, 2:17,
2:18, 2:24, 6:56, 10:17, 15:4,
15:5, 15:9, 15:17 to 15:20

Escalators, 2:5, 15:4, 15:5, 15:9,
15:17 to 15:20

Expert testimony, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:16,
2:26, 3:1, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7,
4:9, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:10, 5:18 to
5:20, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 6:1.40,

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

6:4, 6:8, 6:13, 6:17, 6:20, 6:22
to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:35,
6:38.50, 6:42, 6:44, 6:45, 6:47,
6:48, 6:50, 6:52.50, 6:53, 6:55,
6:58, 6:68 to 6:70, 6:72, 6:73,
6:75, 6:76, 6:79.50, 6:80, 6:82,
6:83, 6:86, 6:87, 8:9, 8:14, 9:2,
9:3.50, 10:19, 11:2, 12:29, 14:4,
15:17 to 15:19, 17:6, 17:11,
18:3, 18:26, 18:27, 19:1, 19:18,
19:21, 22:3, 22:6 to 22:8,
22:14, 22:21 to 22:25, 24:1 to
24:16, 24:18, 24:21, 24:22,
24:24 to 24:31, 24:34, 26:33,
26:36, 26:38, 26:42, 26:44.30,
27:11, 27:13, 28:1, 28:3.30,
28:13, 28:14, 31:2 to 33:2,
33A:3, 34:1, 34:19

Explanation, 1:1, 1:3 to 1:5.50, 1:7,
2:1, 2:4, 2:5, 2:10, 2:18, 2:23,
2:26, 2:27, 3:4, 3:8 to 3:10,
3:14, 3:15, 3:18, 4:9, 5:4, 5:7,
5:10, 5:13, 5:18 to 5:20, 5:26,
5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.20, 6:3,
6:8, 6:13, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:20.50,
6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:32, 6:34 to
6:35.50, 6:38, 6:41 to 6:43,
6:46 to 6:48, 6:50, 6:51.50,
6:53 to 6:60, 6:66, 6:71, 6:73,
6:77, 6:82, 6:84.50, 6:86, 6:87,
8:10, 9:2, 10:8, 10:9, 10:12,
10:17, 10:19, 11:1, 12:12,
12:15, 12:24, 13:2, 14:4, 14:14,
14:16, 15:17, 17:8, 17:11, 18:3,
18:18, 18:19, 18:21, 19:2, 19:5,
19:8, 19:19, 19:20, 19:22, 20:5,
22:7, 22:22 to 22:25, 23:3,
23:5, 24:2, 24:4, 24:7, 24:8.50,
24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 24:16,
24:21, 24:22, 24:26 to 24:28,
24:30, 26:7 to 26:9, 26:18,
26:20, 26:25, 26:27, 26:29,
26:36, 26:41, 26:44, 27:1, 27:2,
27:5, 27:6, 27:10, 27:13 to
28:14, 28:16, 28:18, 28:19,

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

29:9, 30:5, 31:3, 33A:1 to 34:1,
34:3.50

Hysterectomy, 2:17, 4:9, 6:30, 6:48,
24:2, 24:5 to 24:10, 24:16,
24:22, 24:26 to 24:28, 24:34

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4 to
2:6, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11 to 2:13, 2:16
to 2:18, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1 to 3:6,
3:8 to 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15,
3:17, 3:18, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2, 5:4
to 5:5.80, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18 to
5:21, 5:25, 5:31, 5:32, 5:37 to
5:39, 6:1.40, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to
6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25,
6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35,
6:38, 6:38.50, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45
to 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56,
6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to
6:69, 6:72, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77,
6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:88,
6:89, 18:27, 19:21, 22:2 to
22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13,
22:14, 22:19, 22:21 to 22:25,
24:1 to 24:32, 24:34, 28:18,
33:2

Negligence, 1:1 to 1:5.50, 1:7,
1:7.50, 1:9, 1:11, 1:12, 2:1, 2:3
to 2:6, 2:8 to 2:13, 2:16 to 2:19,
2:23 to 2:28, 3:1 to 3:10, 3:12
to 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:2, 4:4, 4:7
to 4:10, 5:1 to 5:7, 5:9 to 5:11,
5:13 to 5:15, 5:18 to 5:21, 5:23,
5:25, 5:26, 5:31 to 5:34, 5:37 to
5:39, 6:1.20 to 6:10, 6:12.50 to
6:36, 6:38 to 6:39, 6:41 to 6:73,
6:75 to 6:80, 6:82 to 6:89, 8:1,
8:6, 8:8 to 8:11, 8:13, 8:14, 9:1
to 9:3.50, 10:1, 10:8, 10:9,
10:12 to 10:14, 10:17, 10:19,
11:1 to 12:1, 12:9, 12:10, 12:12,
12:15, 12:19, 12:23, 12:24,
12:29, 12:31.50 to 12:33, 12:41,
13:1 to 13:3, 14:1 to 14:5, 14:8
to 14:12, 14:14 to 15:20, 16:1,
17:1, 17:4 to 17:8, 17:10, 17:11,
18:3, 18:12, 18:14, 18:16 to

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

18:22, 18:25 to 18:27, 19:1 to
19:8, 19:11, 19:13, 19:15 to
19:22, 20:1 to 20:3, 20:5, 21:1
to 22:5, 22:7 to 22:9, 22:12 to
22:15, 22:17, 22:20 to 22:25,
23:2 to 23:5, 24:1 to 24:30,
24:32, 24:34, 25:3, 26:1, 26:2,
26:5 to 26:11, 26:13 to 26:18,
26:20, 26:25 to 26:30, 26:32 to
26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.30, 27:1 to 27:7, 27:10,
27:11, 27:13, 27:14, 28:1 to
28:5, 28:8 to 28:11.50, 28:13 to
28:19, 29:1, 29:3, 29:7 to 29:11,
30:5, 31:2 to 31:5, 31:7, 31:8,
32:1, 32:2, 32:4, 32:5, 33:2,
33A:1 to 33A:3, 34:1, 34:3.50,
34:13, 34:17, 34:19, 34:20,
34:23 to 34:25

Notice, 2:4, 3:1, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:10,
5:11, 5:13, 5:18, 5:19, 6:17,
6:23, 6:24, 6:33, 6:53, 6:54,
6:65, 6:69, 6:72, 6:78, 6:79,
6:88, 12:31.50, 15:17, 18:20,
21:1, 24:7, 24:8.50, 24:13,
24:34, 27:2, 27:10, 28:3, 29:6,
31:3, 31:4, 31:7

Premises liability, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18,
5:31, 6:2, 6:15, 6:38, 6:41,
6:54, 18:19, 18:22, 18:27,
22:24, 27:1, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13

Prima facie case, 1:1, 1:3 to 1:5.50,
1:7, 2:8, 2:10, 2:16, 2:17, 2:23,
2:25, 2:26, 2:28, 3:1, 3:3.50,
3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:13 to
3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.60,
5:5.70, 5:18 to 5:20, 6:1.40,
6:5, 6:6, 6:13, 6:21, 6:23, 6:32,
6:33, 6:35, 6:39, 6:42, 6:43,
6:45, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58,
6:64, 6:66, 6:70, 6:73, 6:79,
6:82, 6:87, 12:15, 12:24, 12:33,
15:17, 17:11, 21:1, 22:7, 22:14,
22:25, 24:2, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:11,
24:13, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:25,
24:26, 24:30, 26:7, 26:8, 26:27,

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

26:30, 27:2, 27:14, 28:1, 28:10,
28:11, 28:13, 31:4, 31:7

Specific acts of negligence, 3:18, 4:7,
4:8, 5:2, 5:4, 5:5, 5:7, 5:9 to
5:11, 5:13, 5:14, 5:18 to 5:21,
5:38, 6:2, 6:3, 6:15 to 6:17,
6:23, 6:33, 6:34, 6:44, 6:47,
6:57, 6:60, 6:65 to 6:68, 6:70,
6:72, 6:73, 6:78, 6:87, 6:88,
8:8, 12:31.50, 13:2, 14:9, 14:10,
14:15.50, 15:20, 18:3, 19:6,
19:13, 19:20, 19:22, 21:2,
22:14, 22:21, 24:2, 24:4, 24:7,
24:8, 24:16, 24:26, 24:28,
24:34, 27:10, 28:1, 28:3.50,
31:3, 32:4, 34:1, 34:19

Water pipe ground, 2:23, 14:4

RESEARCH

Emotional distress, 2:27

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

Medical malpractice, 24:23

REVOLVING DOORS

Premises liability, 27:13

ROOF

Products liability, 2:5, 2:12, 2:17,
5:18, 6:69, 15:17

RUGS

Premises liability, 3:17

RUNNING

Assumption of risk, 2:25

SAFETY

Guardian, 15:17

Reckless disregard of, 19:6

SAFETY DEVICES

Products liability, 15:17

SALES

Products liability, 2:27, 6:31, 28:1,
28:13

SANCTIONS

Damages, 5:5.70

SCARS

Release, 24:16

SCHOOL BUS

Proximate cause, 12:19

SCHOOLS

Proximate cause, 14:4

Supervision, 14:4

SCIENCE

Expert witness, 2:8, 24:8

SEARCH

Civil rights, 4:8, 6:23

SECOND OPINION

Medical malpractice, 24:8.50

SECURITIES

Damages, 19:15

SECURITY

Battery, 14:4

Insurance, 15:17, 19:4

Premises liability, 2:23, 27:5

Schools, 14:4

Third parties, 15:17, 19:4, 19:17

SERVICES

Services rendered, 18:19

Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:10, 2:18, 4:9,
5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40, 6:44,
10:17, 19:4, 19:6, 22:7, 22:24,
22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:34,
27:14, 29:3, 29:8, 33A:1

SETTLEMENT

Consideration, 5:5.70

Stipulation, 5:5.70

SHERIFF

County, 1:5, 2:5, 5:18, 26:44, 34:25

SHIPS

Accidents, 29:9

Maritime law, 29:1, 29:6, 29:11

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

SHIPS—Cont'd

Passengers, **29:9**

SHOPPING

Guardian, **15:17**

SHOPPING CENTER

Premises liability, **3:17, 27:13**

Sidewalk, **3:17**

SIDEWALK

Burden of proof, **4:9, 6:53, 6:54**

Control, **2:17, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:39, 6:51.50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 8:10, 14:4, 18:21, 18:22, 18:25 to 18:27, 21:1 to 27:1, 27:10, 27:14**

Defining, **6:56**

Independent contractor, **18:27**

Notice, **5:4, 6:53, 6:54, 21:1, 27:10**

One, **2:17, 3:17, 4:9, 5:39, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 8:10, 14:4, 18:22, 18:25 to 18:27, 21:1 to 27:1, 27:10, 27:14**

Premises liability, **3:17, 6:54, 18:22, 18:27, 27:1, 27:10**

Proximate cause, **3:17, 5:39, 6:51.50, 6:54, 14:4**

Repair and maintenance, **2:17, 6:56, 14:4**

SIGNS

Independent contractor, **2:10**

Premises liability, **2:23, 3:17, 6:54, 27:10**

SINUS

Release, **24:16**

SKIDDING

Expert testimony, **5:18**

SKIING

Premises liability, **2:23**

Products liability, **2:10**

SLIP AND FALL

Premises liability, **6:2, 6:41, 27:1, 27:5**

SOCIETY AND COMPANIONSHIP

Damages, **28:3**

SPECIAL DAMAGES

Emotional distress, **28:3**

SPECIALISTS

Medical malpractice, **5:18, 6:23, 24:7, 24:22**

SPEED

Common carriers, **15:17**

Expert testimony, **5:10, 5:18, 6:69, 8:9, 15:17, 24:8, 24:16, 24:21, 24:30, 27:13, 28:13, 28:14**

Skidding, **5:18, 26:13, 26:15, 26:29**

SPINE

Herniated disc, **3:15, 24:27, 24:34**

Release, **24:6, 24:16**

SPONGE

Medical malpractice, **2:13, 2:17, 3:1 to 3:4, 3:17, 4:9, 5:18, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:15, 6:25, 6:31, 6:64, 6:86, 22:21, 24:2, 24:4 to 24:8.50, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22**

SPORTS

Expert testimony, **5:19, 6:44, 6:50, 22:22**

Premises liability, **6:41**

School, **2:18, 13:1, 27:14, 33A:1**

STAIRS

Oil, **2:5, 2:10, 5:4, 5:18, 6:33, 18:27**

Premises liability, **18:27**

Snow, **2:10**

STANDARD OF CARE

Comparative negligence, **6:4, 6:25, 6:28, 6:48, 6:50**

Disability, **4:9, 24:25, 24:26**

Duty, **2:8, 2:9, 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:31, 6:22, 6:24, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:83, 14:4, 14:9, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:16, 24:21,**

STANDARD OF CARE—Cont'd

24:22, 24:26, 24:28, 24:34

Emergency, 2:5, 3:1, 5:5, 5:5.80,
6:48, 6:53, 22:25, 24:2, 24:7,
24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to 24:22,
24:26, 24:34

Insurance, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:79, 24:5

Medical malpractice, 1:7, 2:5, 2:8,
2:9, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10,
3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:5 to
5:5.80, 5:20, 5:31, 6:1.40, 6:4,
6:20, 6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28,
6:30, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53,
6:54, 6:58, 6:59, 6:79, 6:83,
22:6, 22:7, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25,
24:1 to 24:8.50, 24:10 to 24:13,
24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to 24:22,
24:25 to 24:28, 24:30, 24:34

Premises liability, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31,
6:54, 22:24

STATE

Tort claims act, 4:4, 18:20, 24:2,
24:8, 24:34

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

Insurance, 6:1.40

Malpractice, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:1.60,
24:21

Medical malpractice, 5:5.70, 6:1.40,
24:21

Professional services, 5:5.70, 6:1.40,
6:1.60

Wrongful death, 5:5.70, 6:1.40,
24:21

STATUTES

Contributory negligence, 6:24

Violation of, 3:3.50, 5:5.70, 6:1.60

STEERING

Maintenance, 2:27, 26:44, 28:13,
28:19

STEPS

Sidewalk, 6:56

STERILIZATION

Medical malpractice, 3:17, 24:9,
24:16

STIPULATION

Settlement, 5:5.70

STOPPING

Motor vehicles, 26:27, 26:29

STORE

Control of premises, 18:14

Premises liability, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18,
5:31, 6:54, 18:19, 18:27, 27:1,
27:5, 27:10, 27:13

Sidewalk, 2:17, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 6:53,
6:54, 6:56, 14:4, 18:21, 18:26,
18:27, 21:2, 27:1, 27:10, 27:14

STRICT LIABILITY

Absolute liability, 1:9

Comparative negligence, 6:23

Contribution, 6:21, 24:4, 28:16

Generally, 24:4, 28:1

Insurance, 6:5, 17:6, 28:16

Products liability, 1:5, 1:9, 6:5, 6:21,
6:23, 6:42, 6:45 to 6:47,
6:52.50, 6:69, 28:1, 28:3 to
28:3.50, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18,
28:19

Proximate cause, 6:23, 14:9, 19:6,
24:4, 28:3

SUBCONTRACTORS

Independent contractor, 2:12

SUBPOENA

Witnesses, 6:1.40

SUBROGATION

Insurance, 19:4, 28:16

SUBSEQUENT

Damages, 2:11, 4:9, 5:5.70, 6:1.40,
6:56, 13:2, 15:17, 18:14, 18:27,
22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:10,
24:16, 24:21, 24:22, 24:27,
26:36, 28:14, 31:2, 33A:2

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

SUBSEQUENT—Cont'd

Products liability, 4:9, 15:17, 24:9,
26:44.30, 28:14, 28:18

SUBSTANTIAL FACTOR

Comparative negligence, 2:25
Damages, 2:25, 5:39, 20:5, 24:16,
24:22
Medical malpractice, 2:25, 5:39,
24:16, 24:22
Proximate cause, 5:39, 6:12.50,
24:16, 24:22

SUBSTITUTE

Wrongful death, 3:18

SUPERMARKET

Premises liability, 27:10, 27:13
Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 2:12, 2:26,
4:9, 6:50, 15:4, 15:9, 15:17,
27:3, 27:6, 27:10, 27:13, 27:14,
28:10, 28:11, 28:16

SUPERVISION

Children, 2:10, 3:18, 6:31, 24:4,
24:23, 33A:3
Independent contractor, 2:10
Medical malpractice, 2:11, 2:18,
3:18, 5:19, 5:39, 6:31, 19:21,
22:24, 24:2, 24:4, 24:5, 24:9,
24:23, 24:30, 24:34
Negligent supervision, 2:10, 3:18,
5:19, 6:2
Parks, 24:9
Premises liability, 3:18, 6:2, 22:24
Schools, 14:4

SUPPORT

Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17,
2:18, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9, 5:4, 5:5.70,
5:18, 6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 6:58,
10:8, 10:12, 10:19, 13:2, 14:9,
19:4, 19:6, 22:7, 22:25, 23:5,
24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:21,
24:34, 26:7, 27:14, 28:13,
28:19, 29:3

SURETY

Generally, 5:31

SURGERY

Circumstantial evidence, 2:4, 2:5,
2:9, 2:10, 2:12, 2:26, 3:1, 3:4,
3:6, 3:10, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17, 5:4,
5:18, 5:19, 5:25, 5:31, 5:38,
5:39, 6:24, 6:25, 6:33, 6:42,
6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:69, 6:75,
6:86, 22:25, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:7
to 24:9, 24:22, 24:25, 24:26,
24:28, 24:30, 28:18
Res ipsa loquitur, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8 to
2:13, 2:16, 2:17, 2:26, 3:1, 3:4,
3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:14, 3:15,
3:17, 3:18, 4:8 to 4:10, 5:4 to
5:5.70, 5:9, 5:18 to 5:21, 5:23,
5:25, 5:26, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38,
5:39, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:25, 6:30,
6:33, 6:42, 6:48, 6:53 to 6:56,
6:58, 6:69, 6:72, 6:75, 6:86,
6:89, 8:6, 9:2.50, 19:21, 22:3,
22:4, 22:6 to 22:8, 22:14,
22:15, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:1
to 24:16, 24:18 to 24:31, 24:34,
28:3.50, 28:18, 33A:1

SURVIVAL

Wrongful death, 5:18, 22:24, 24:10,
24:34

SWIMMING

Products liability, 2:10

TAMPERING

Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 2:10, 2:15,
2:18, 2:27, 3:17, 6:54, 6:86,
8:13, 12:33, 14:2, 14:4, 14:14,
17:7, 18:19, 18:27, 19:4, 28:1,
28:19, 31:4, 33A:1

TANKS

Products liability, 2:12

TAXI

Passengers, 12:19

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

TECHNICIANS

Medical malpractice, 24:34

TELEPHONE

Emotional distress, 22:25, 28:3

Fallen, 2:5, 2:17, 6:69, 18:27

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 2:5, 2:13,
2:17, 2:26, 5:4, 5:5.70, 5:18,
5:19, 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69,
18:27, 22:25, 24:34

Privacy, 24:34

TESTING

Products liability, 1:5, 2:5, 2:10,
2:12, 15:17

THINK

Cause, 24:8

THIRD PARTIES

Contract, 2:18, 15:17, 19:4, 27:10,
27:14, 28:14

Medical malpractice, 2:12, 2:18,
5:31, 24:3.70

Premises liability, 5:31, 18:19, 27:10

TIME

Contracts, 13:2

Statute of limitations, 5:5.70, 6:1.40,
6:1.60, 24:21

TITLE

Motor vehicles, 26:41

TRAFFIC

Premises liability, 18:27, 27:5, 27:10

TRAINING

Medical malpractice, 2:5, 2:11, 2:17,
2:26, 3:18, 5:5.70, 24:8, 24:18,
24:30

Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:17, 3:18,
5:5.70, 10:8, 10:17, 24:8, 24:18,
24:30

TRANSIT AUTHORITY

New york city transit authority, 2:8,
2:10, 2:18, 3:4, 6:53 to 6:56,
12:5, 12:33, 12:41, 15:18,

TRANSIT AUTHORITY—Cont'd

15:19, 18:14, 18:16, 18:27,
27:14

TREES

Damages, 5:31, 19:22, 24:2, 24:8,
24:16, 24:21, 33A:2

Premises liability, 5:31

TRESPASS

Adverse possession of property
trespassed on. actual, illegal or
adverse possession of property
trespassed on., 1:5, 15:17

Burden of proof, 6:13

Damages, 1:5, 6:13, 15:17

Elements, 6:13, 15:17

Illegal possession of property
trespassed on. actual, illegal or
adverse possession of property
trespassed on., 1:5, 15:17

Surface of earth, intrusions on,
beneath or, 1:5, 15:17

TRUCKS

Products liability, 2:10

TUBAL LIGATION

Medical malpractice, 24:9, 24:16,
24:28

TUBERCULOSIS

Medical malpractice, 24:8, 24:18,
24:28

TUBES

Products liability, 15:17

TUMOR

Insurance, 24:5

UNINSURED

Damages, 6:44, 26:42

Delay, 6:44

Insured, 26:42

Motor vehicle, 26:42

Negligence, 5:19, 6:44, 26:40, 26:42

Notice, 5:19

Prima facie case, 5:19

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

UNITED STATES

- Bivens case, tortious violations of constitutional rights by u.s. officers., 1:4, 2:18, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:26, 6:31, 15:17, 17:11, 22:4, 24:7, 24:8, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:34, 29:8
- Constitutional law, tortious violations of constitutional rights by u.s. officers., 1:4, 2:18, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:26, 6:31, 15:17, 17:11, 22:4, 24:7, 24:8, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:34, 29:8

USE

- Landlord and tenant, 19:20
- Premises liability, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:2, 6:54, 18:19, 18:27, 27:1, 27:10

UTILITIES

- Public utilities, 3:1, 6:75

VANDALISM

- Insurance, 6:56
- Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 2:10, 3:7, 6:56, 8:13, 10:19, 15:18, 15:19, 18:22, 18:27, 28:13

VASECTOMY

- Medical malpractice, 4:9, 24:6, 24:16, 24:17

VEHICLES

- Motor vehicles, 26:1, 26:2, 26:5 to 26:11, 26:13 to 26:18, 26:20 to 26:22, 26:25 to 26:30, 26:32 to 26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to 26:44.50, 28:13

VERDICTS

- Form of, 27:10
- General, 18:27, 27:10

WALLS

- Premises liability, 27:10

WARNING

- Premises liability, 2:23, 18:19, 27:1, 27:10

WARNING—Cont'd

- Products liability, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17, 4:9, 6:52.50, 28:3, 28:3.30

WARRANT

- Arrest, 2:10, 22:25, 24:8 to 24:9, 24:16, 24:26
- Attachment, 2:10, 5:18, 6:57, 24:16
- Battery, 6:42

WARRANTIES

- Agent, 28:3
- Damages, 19:6, 28:3
- Human consumption, 28:3
- Implied warranties, 19:6
- Products liability, 28:3
- Property damage, 28:3
- Proximate cause, 19:6, 28:3
- Services, 19:6

WATER

- Damages, 1:5, 2:5, 2:9 to 2:12, 2:15, 2:17, 2:18, 2:26, 3:10, 3:17, 4:2, 4:9, 5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:31, 6:44, 6:53, 6:56, 6:69, 6:88, 10:17, 13:2, 14:2 to 14:4, 14:8.50, 14:10, 14:12, 14:14, 14:15.50, 17:6, 17:11, 18:27, 19:1, 19:4, 19:7, 19:22, 21:1, 22:17, 23:5, 24:2, 24:8, 27:2, 27:5, 27:6, 27:10, 27:11, 27:14, 28:1, 28:8, 31:2 to 31:4, 31:7
- Generally, 2:26, 4:8, 5:31, 6:7, 27:11, 28:1
- Landlord and tenant, 19:19
- Nuisance, 5:19

WEAR AND TEAR

- Products liability, 6:23, 28:1, 28:13, 28:15

WEATHER

- Premises liability, 18:27
- Skidding, 26:13

WILLS

- Circumstantial evidence, 1:5, 6:42

WINDOWS

Res ipsa loquitur, 27:2, 27:10

WITNESSES

Compensation, 5:9, 6:31, 24:8.50
 Conflicting testimony, 2:8, 3:15, 11:1
 Eyewitnesses, 26:8
 Generally, 2:26, 6:7, 24:4
 Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:33, 19:4
 Travel, 1:4, 10:12, 26:8

WRONGFUL DEATH

Age, 3:18, 19:6
 Burden of proof, 3:1, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40, 13:2, 19:4, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21, 26:8, 26:27, 33A:1
 Children, 2:5, 2:10, 3:18, 5:18, 6:56, 22:25, 24:7, 27:14, 33A:1
 Comparative negligence, 2:18, 6:56
 Damages, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:16 to 2:18, 3:1, 3:2, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:31, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 10:12, 10:17, 12:15, 12:24, 13:2, 19:4, 19:6, 22:17, 22:25, 23:5, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:21, 24:30, 24:34, 26:8, 27:11, 27:14, 28:13, 28:19
 Fetus, 24:10
 Health, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17, 3:2, 3:4, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 5:31, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 6:58, 19:6, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:18, 24:21, 24:30, 27:14, 28:19, 33A:1
 Inference of negligence, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17, 2:18, 3:1, 3:4, 3:18, 4:4, 4:9, 5:4, 5:18, 5:19, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 6:58, 10:12, 10:17, 10:19, 12:15, 12:24, 13:1, 13:2, 14:9, 19:4, 22:4, 22:7, 22:17, 22:25, 23:5, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:21, 24:30, 24:34, 26:7, 26:8, 26:13, 27:11, 27:14, 28:13, 29:3, 29:8, 29:11, 32:5, 33A:1

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Interest, 2:10, 5:5.70, 19:6, 33A:1
 Medical malpractice, 2:5, 2:9, 2:16 to 2:18, 3:1, 3:2, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9, 5:4, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 5:21, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:56, 6:58, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:18, 24:21, 24:30, 24:34
 New york city transit authority, 2:10, 2:18, 3:4, 6:56, 27:14
 Prima facie case, 2:10, 2:16, 2:17, 3:1, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40, 6:58, 12:15, 12:24, 22:7, 22:25, 24:7 to 24:8.50, 24:21, 24:30, 26:7, 26:8, 26:27, 27:14, 28:13
 Public nuisance, 5:19
 Punitive damages, 28:19
 Rehabilitation services, 5:19, 6:44, 22:25, 24:7
 Services, 2:5, 2:10, 2:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40, 6:44, 10:17, 19:4, 19:6, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:34, 27:14, 29:3, 29:8, 33A:1
 Statute of limitations, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 24:21
 Support, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17, 2:18, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9, 5:4, 5:5.70, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 6:58, 10:8, 10:12, 10:19, 13:2, 14:9, 19:4, 19:6, 22:7, 22:25, 23:5, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:21, 24:34, 26:7, 27:14, 28:13, 28:19, 29:3
 Survival action, 5:18, 22:24, 24:34
 Training, 2:5, 2:17, 3:18, 5:5.70, 10:8, 10:17, 24:8, 24:18, 24:30

X-RAY

Damages, 2:5, 3:1, 5:18, 24:2, 24:7, 24:8, 24:16, 24:22, 24:26, 24:27, 24:34
 Expert testimony, 2:5, 3:1, 5:18, 24:2, 24:4, 24:5, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:14, 24:16, 24:22, 24:26, 24:27, 24:34, 33:2

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 1

X-RAY—Cont'd

Medical malpractice, 2:5, 3:1, 3:9,
5:18, 6:16, 24:2, 24:4, 24:5,
24:7 to 24:9, 24:14, 24:16,
24:19, 24:22, 24:26, 24:27,
24:34, 33:2

X-RAY—Cont'd

Products liability, 2:5, 5:18, 24:9,
28:17

YARD

Premises liability, 27:1

Supplement Index Volume 2

ABORTION

Medical malpractice, 5:20, 24:9

ABSENCE

Circumstantial evidence, 1:3, 1:4, 1:7, 2:1, 2:4, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:12, 2:18, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10, 3:13 to 3:15, 3:17, 4:4, 5:4, 5:18, 5:25, 5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:4, 6:13, 6:15, 6:17, 6:18, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:32, 6:34, 6:36, 6:38, 6:39, 6:42, 6:43, 6:45, 6:46, 6:49, 6:50, 6:52.50 to 6:54, 6:58, 6:66, 6:68 to 6:71, 6:73, 6:75, 6:76, 6:79, 6:82, 6:83, 6:86, 13:2, 15:17, 17:11, 19:1, 19:4, 19:15, 19:20, 21:1, 22:25, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:30, 26:32, 27:1, 27:2, 27:10, 28:1, 28:5, 28:8, 28:13, 28:14, 28:16, 28:18, 28:19, 29:8

Death, 1:3, 1:7, 2:4, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:12, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:25, 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, 3:18, 4:4, 4:9, 5:4, 5:18, 5:20, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:35, 6:56, 6:58, 6:63, 6:69, 9:2.50, 10:8, 10:12, 10:14, 10:19, 13:2, 14:4, 14:8, 14:9, 14:14, 17:11, 18:27, 19:3, 19:4, 19:15, 19:21, 21:1, 21:2, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 23:5, 24:2, 24:6 to 24:11, 24:16, 24:18, 24:21, 24:27, 24:30, 24:34, 26:7, 26:13, 26:42, 26:44, 27:1, 27:11, 27:14, 28:13, 28:16, 28:18, 28:19, 29:8, 29:10, 29:11, 32:2, 32:5, 33A:1

ACCIDENT

Release, 2:5, 2:10, 3:1, 24:6, 24:16, 27:6, 28:13

ACID

Independent contractor, 2:10

ACT OF GOD

Proximate cause, 2:5, 19:3, 31:5

ADJOINING LANDOWNERS

Wells, 19:4

ADMIRALTY

Federal tort claims act, 4:7
Maritime law, 29:1, 34:20
Products liability, 2:5

ADMISSIONS

Battery, 3:18
Conduct, 3:18
Statement, 3:18

ADVERTISING

Products liability, 28:3
Warranties, 28:3

ADVICE

Medical malpractice, 24:3

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

Burden of proof, 3:18

AGE

Insurance, 15:17
Wrongful death, 3:18, 19:6

AGENCY

Conversion, 15:19
Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 6:5, 6:24, 6:56, 6:79, 6:86, 15:17, 18:19, 19:4, 24:5, 26:36, 26:42, 28:16

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

AGENCY—Cont'd

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 2:4, 2:8,
2:9, 2:11, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 3:4,
3:5, 3:17, 3:18, 4:10, 5:18,
5:32, 5:38, 5:39, 6:3 to 6:5,
6:17, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:24, 6:31,
6:38, 6:41, 6:42, 6:46, 6:48,
6:53, 6:56, 6:59, 6:68, 6:79,
6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:89, 18:27,
22:3, 22:4, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14,
22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:4
to 24:6, 24:8, 24:11, 24:16,
24:21, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28,
24:34

Warranties, 28:3

AGGRAVATION

Damages, 24:26

Medical malpractice, 24:26

AIDES

Medical malpractice, 24:30

AIR BAGS

Products liability, 2:5, 28:13

AIR CONDITIONING

Products liability, 2:5, 3:17, 4:9,
6:31, 14:12, 28:16

AIRCRAFT

Passengers, 2:11, 2:26, 4:9, 10:8,
10:12, 10:17, 10:19

Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 2:10 to 2:12,
2:26, 4:9, 5:7, 5:10, 6:46, 6:47,
6:53, 6:59, 10:1, 10:8, 10:9,
10:12 to 10:14, 10:17, 10:19,
18:27, 28:1, 28:19

AIRLINES

Equipment, 2:10, 2:18, 4:9, 18:27

ALIGHTING

Boarding or alighting, 6:42, 12:24

AMPUTATION

Release, 24:16

AMUSEMENTS

Golf, 8:10

AMUSEMENTS—Cont'd

Rides and devices, 8:5, 8:6, 8:8, 8:9

Theaters, 18:17

ANESTHESIA

Insurance, 5:18, 6:16, 6:56, 24:5

Medical malpractice, 2:5, 2:6, 2:11,
3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 4:10,
5:5.60, 5:18, 5:20, 5:31, 5:37,
6:4, 6:15, 6:16, 6:23, 6:25,
6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 22:3, 22:6,
22:7, 22:14, 22:21, 22:24,
22:25, 24:2, 24:5 to 24:11,
24:13 to 24:16, 24:23, 24:25,
24:26, 24:28 to 24:30, 24:32,
24:34

ANIMALS

Cattle, 9:2

Children, 2:10, 3:3.50

Contributory negligence, 6:28, 9:2,
14:2, 14:4

Control, 2:10, 6:28, 9:1 to 9:3.50,
14:2, 14:4, 19:4

Damages, 2:10, 3:3.50, 6:28, 9:2,
14:2, 14:4, 19:4

Dogs, 9:2.50, 9:3.50

Domestic animals, 9:2

Horses, 3:15, 9:1 to 9:3

Negligence, 2:10, 3:3.50, 3:15, 6:28,
9:1 to 9:3.50, 14:2, 14:4, 19:4

Products liability, 2:10

Questions of law and fact, 3:3.50

Vehicular collisions. at large
animals,, 2:10, 19:4

ANTIQUES

Damages, 5:31, 19:22

APARTMENTS

Garage, 15:17

APPORTIONMENT

Child, 2:25

Construction, 2:25

Medical malpractice, 2:25

Passenger, 2:25

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

APPORTIONMENT—Cont'd

State, **2:25**

ARCHITECTS

Expert testimony, **5:5.60, 5:5.70**

Indemnity, **5:5.70, 6:1.60**

AREA

Motor vehicles, **26:1, 26:42, 26:44, 28:13**

ARREST

Assault, **22:3, 22:25**

Emotional distress, **22:25**

Warrant, **2:10, 22:25, 24:8 to 24:9, 24:16, 24:26**

ARSON

Fire insurance, **19:4**

ASBESTOS

Damages, **2:17, 28:19**

Products liability, **2:17, 6:76, 28:19**

ASSAULT

Causation, **5:38, 22:25, 24:18**

Civil rights, **1:5, 34:25**

Intent, **1:5**

School, **5:38, 33A:3**

Sexual assault, **22:3, 22:25**

Vicarious liability, **22:3**

ASSISTANTS

Medical malpractice, **24:6, 24:22**

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

Comparative fault, **2:25**

Comparative negligence, **2:25**

Medical malpractice, **2:25**

Running, **2:25**

ATTORNEYS

Insurance, **6:1.40**

Settlement, **5:5.70**

AUTOMOBILES

Contributory negligence, **9:2**

Motor vehicles, **26:44**

AUTOPSY

Emotional distress, **2:4, 22:25**

BAILMENTS

Negligence, **26:5**

BANKS

Negligence, **1:4, 2:5, 6:25, 6:48, 24:2, 24:5, 24:26, 24:29, 24:30, 31:7, 33A:1**

BASKETBALL

Premises liability, **27:10**

BATTERY

Damages, **1:5, 3:18, 14:4, 17:6, 17:11, 28:13**

Insurance, **17:6**

Intent, **1:5**

Medical malpractice, **3:18, 6:42, 28:18**

Warrant, **6:42**

BEST JUDGMENT

Medical malpractice, **6:1.40**

BIDS

Requirements, **4:9**

BIRTH

Medical malpractice, **2:17, 5:18, 6:63, 6:72, 22:7, 22:13, 24:4 to 24:7, 24:16, 24:18, 24:26, 24:27**

BLASTING

Independent contractor, **2:10, 18:27**

Products liability, **1:9, 2:10**

BLEACHERS

Products liability, **2:5**

BLOOD

Products liability, **4:9, 5:18, 24:9**

BOARDING OR ALIGHTING

Circumstantial evidence, **6:42**

BRAIN INJURY

Release, **2:10**

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

BRAKES

Maintenance, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:27,
5:18, 5:19, 26:38, 26:44, 28:13

BREAST IMPLANTS

Products liability, 2:10, 28:19

BROKERS

Emotional distress, 6:33

BUILDINGS

Products liability, 2:10, 2:17, 5:18,
14:12

BURDEN OF PROOF

Animals, 3:3.50, 3:15, 19:4
Battery, 3:18, 6:42
Brokers, 5:18
Checks, 3:15
Comparative negligence, 6:23, 6:48,
6:50
Contracts, 13:2
Contributory negligence, 6:13, 6:23,
6:24, 6:53, 6:70
Damages, 1:4, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:10,
3:14, 3:18, 4:9, 5:18, 5:34,
5:38, 6:1.40, 6:13, 6:31, 6:45,
6:53, 6:54, 13:2, 15:19, 19:4,
19:20, 24:2, 24:8, 24:8.50,
24:21, 26:8, 27:6, 28:1, 28:10,
31:3
Emergency, 3:1, 5:18, 6:31, 6:48,
6:53, 15:19, 19:4, 24:2, 24:21,
31:3
Emotional distress, 2:4
Generally, 28:1
Guardian, 1:5.50
Independent contractor, 3:1, 19:4
Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:5,
6:24, 6:79, 19:4
Landlord and tenant, 19:19, 19:20
Legal malpractice, 6:50
Malpractice, 1:4, 2:4, 3:1, 3:3 to 3:6,
3:8, 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:18,
4:7, 4:9, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:5,
6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24,
6:31, 6:35, 6:42, 6:45, 6:48,

BURDEN OF PROOF—Cont'd

6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:59, 6:67.50,
6:79, 24:2, 24:3.70, 24:8,
24:8.50, 24:21

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 2:4, 3:1,
3:3 to 3:6, 3:8, 3:10, 3:13.50 to
3:15, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:18, 5:38,
6:1.40, 6:5, 6:17, 6:19, 6:20,
6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:35, 6:42,
6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54,
6:59, 6:67.50, 6:79, 24:2,
24:3.70, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21

Motor vehicles, 26:8, 26:27

Negligence, 1:4, 1:5.50, 1:9, 1:12,
2:4, 3:1, 3:3 to 3:6, 3:8, 3:10,
3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9,
5:18, 5:34, 5:38, 6:1.20, 6:1.40,
6:5, 6:6, 6:10, 6:13, 6:17, 6:19,
6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:32,
6:34, 6:35, 6:39, 6:42, 6:45,
6:48 to 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:59,
6:62, 6:67.50, 6:70, 6:79, 12:19,
12:23, 13:2, 14:11, 15:3, 15:19,
19:4, 19:19, 19:20, 24:2,
24:3.70, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21,
26:8, 26:27, 27:6, 28:1, 28:10,
31:3, 33A:1

Pain and suffering, 24:8

Premises liability, 3:18, 6:54

Preponderance of evidence, 2:4, 3:14

Products liability, 1:5.50, 1:9, 4:9,
5:18, 6:5, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31,
6:39, 6:42, 6:45, 6:50, 28:1,
28:10

Proximate cause, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:4,
3:14, 3:15, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.20,
6:1.40, 6:6, 6:10, 6:23, 6:50,
6:54, 6:70, 12:19, 12:23, 24:2,
24:3.70, 24:8

Sidewalk, 4:9, 6:53, 6:54

Trespass, 6:13

Wrongful death, 3:1, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9,
5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40, 13:2, 19:4,
24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21, 26:8,
26:27, 33A:1

BURNS

Release, 2:5, 24:6, 24:16

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

BUS

Emergency, 5:18, 6:53, 15:19, 18:27
New york city transit authority, 2:18,
6:53, 6:56, 12:5, 12:41, 15:19,
18:27
Passengers, 2:18, 2:26, 2:27, 12:1,
12:19, 12:24, 12:31.50, 26:7,
26:8, 26:10, 26:11, 26:17
Products liability, 2:18, 2:27, 5:18,
6:42
School bus, 12:19, 26:8, 26:10

CAESAREAN SECTION

Medical malpractice, 4:8, 22:3, 24:2,
24:5, 24:6, 24:8, 24:11, 24:16,
24:21, 24:22, 24:26, 24:30

CANCER

Medical malpractice, 2:18, 3:17,
3:18, 4:9, 4:10, 6:15, 24:6,
24:18, 24:29, 28:18

CARBON MONOXIDE

Products liability, 2:18, 14:12

CARDIAC ARREST

Insurance, 24:5

CARE

Circumstantial evidence, 1:3 to 1:5,
1:7, 2:1, 2:4, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10,
2:18, 2:26, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10,
3:14, 3:15, 3:17, 5:18, 5:19,
5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.20, 6:2,
6:4, 6:13, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:20,
6:23 to 6:25, 6:31 to 6:34, 6:36,
6:42, 6:43, 6:45, 6:46, 6:50 to
6:54, 6:58, 6:61, 6:66, 6:68,
6:69, 6:71, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77,
6:79, 6:83, 6:86, 10:17, 13:2,
15:17, 15:18, 17:11, 19:1, 19:4,
19:15, 19:20, 22:25, 24:2 to
24:4, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22,
24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:30,
27:1, 27:2, 27:10, 28:3.30,
28:16

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

Release, 24:16

CARRIERS

Common carriers, 12:1, 15:17

CARTONS

Products liability, 2:10, 28:19

CARTS

Premises liability, 3:18

CAUSATION

Comparative fault, 3:18, 6:4, 6:83
Expert testimony, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:26,
3:1, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9,
5:5.70, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:4,
6:17, 6:30, 6:31, 6:35, 6:42,
6:53, 6:68 to 6:70, 6:73, 6:80,
6:83, 6:86, 6:87, 14:4, 15:17,
17:11, 18:3, 19:1, 22:7, 22:14,
22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:4, 24:6,
24:8 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:15,
24:16, 24:18, 24:21, 24:22,
24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:34,
28:1, 31:2, 31:3

Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:79,
6:86, 15:17, 28:16, 31:2

Legal malpractice, 2:26

Proof, 1:4, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 2:26,
3:1, 3:4, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9,
5:5.70, 5:18, 5:25, 5:38, 6:1.40,
6:4, 6:17, 6:30, 6:31, 6:34,
6:35, 6:42, 6:53, 6:54, 6:69,
6:70, 6:73, 6:79, 6:83, 6:86,
6:87, 10:17, 13:1, 14:2, 14:4,
14:10, 15:17, 17:11, 18:3, 19:1,
19:8, 19:19, 19:20, 22:24,
22:25, 24:2, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8 to
24:9, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22,
24:25, 24:28, 24:34, 26:27,
28:1, 28:10, 28:16, 28:18,
29:10, 31:3

Proximate cause, 2:5, 3:1, 3:4, 3:14,
3:17, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40,
6:30, 6:54, 6:70, 14:4, 15:17,
24:2, 24:4, 24:8, 24:16, 24:18,
24:22

Release, 2:5, 3:1, 24:6, 24:16

CAUSE

Generally, 2:26, 4:8, 5:31, 6:7, 24:1,
24:4, 24:23, 27:11, 28:1

CELLAR

Basement, 21:2

CEMENT

Products liability, 2:5, 4:9, 5:18,
6:31, 28:3.50, 28:15

CERTAINTY

Damages, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:18, 6:31,
6:69, 19:4, 19:20, 24:2, 24:11,
24:26, 28:1, 28:19, 29:9
Intent, 6:31

CHECKS

Burden of proof, 3:15
Proximate cause, 3:15, 14:9

CHILDREN

Animals, 2:10, 3:3.50
Battery, 3:18
Comparative negligence, 6:56, 15:17,
27:10
Disability, 24:23
Emotional distress, 2:4, 6:33, 22:25
Immunity, 6:31
Insurance, 5:18, 6:33, 6:56, 15:17
Landlord and tenant, 19:20
Medical malpractice, 2:4, 2:5, 3:18,
5:18, 6:31, 6:33, 6:56, 6:60,
22:25, 24:4, 24:7, 24:11, 24:23
Passengers, 15:17
Premises liability, 3:18, 27:1, 27:10
Proximate cause, 2:5, 3:3.50, 5:18,
15:17, 24:4
Questions of law and fact, 3:3.50
Standard of care, 2:5, 3:18, 22:25,
24:4, 24:7, 24:11
Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:10, 3:18,
5:18, 6:56, 22:25, 24:7, 27:14,
33A:1

CIGARETTES

Products liability, 19:3

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:16,
6:24, 6:33, 6:79, 6:86, 15:17,
19:4, 26:28, 28:8, 28:16

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

—Cont'd

Intent, 1:5, 5:4, 6:31, 6:79

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4,
2:5, 2:9, 2:12, 2:18, 2:26, 3:1,
3:3, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10, 3:14, 3:15,
3:17, 5:4, 5:18, 5:19, 5:25,
5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:4, 6:15 to
6:17, 6:20, 6:23 to 6:25, 6:31,
6:33, 6:38, 6:38.50, 6:42, 6:45,
6:46, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58,
6:66, 6:68, 6:69, 6:73, 6:75,
6:77, 6:79, 6:83, 6:86, 22:25,
24:2 to 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9,
24:22, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28,
24:30, 28:18

Pain and suffering, 3:17, 6:58, 24:8,
24:22

Products liability, 1:5, 1:9, 2:5, 2:10,
2:12, 2:18, 3:17, 5:4, 5:18, 6:2,
6:15, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39,
6:42, 6:45, 6:46, 6:50, 6:52.50,
6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76, 6:86,
15:17, 19:1, 24:9, 28:1, 28:3.30,
28:5, 28:8, 28:13, 28:14, 28:16,
28:18, 28:19

Res ipsa loquitur, 1:3 to 1:5, 1:7, 1:9,
2:1, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:12,
2:18, 2:26, 2:28, 3:1, 3:3, 3:4,
3:6, 3:10, 3:13 to 3:15, 3:17,
4:2, 4:4, 5:3, 5:4, 5:11, 5:18,
5:19, 5:25, 5:31, 5:38, 5:39,
6:1.20, 6:2, 6:4, 6:13, 6:15 to
6:18, 6:20, 6:20.50, 6:23 to
6:25, 6:31 to 6:34, 6:36, 6:38 to
6:39, 6:42, 6:43, 6:45, 6:46,
6:49 to 6:54, 6:57, 6:58, 6:61,
6:62, 6:66, 6:68 to 6:71, 6:73,
6:75 to 6:77, 6:79, 6:82, 6:83,
6:86, 10:17, 13:2, 15:17, 15:18,
17:11, 18:25, 19:1, 19:4, 19:8,
19:15, 19:20, 21:1, 22:5, 22:25,
24:2 to 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9,
24:22, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28,
24:30, 26:28, 26:32, 27:1, 27:2,
27:6, 27:10, 28:1, 28:3.30, 28:5,
28:8, 28:13, 28:14, 28:16,

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

—Cont'd

28:18, 28:19, 29:8

CIVIL RIGHTS

Damages, 1:5

Generally, 4:8

Immunity, 1:5

Police officers, 4:8, 6:23

CLEANING

Independent contractor, 2:12, 15:17,
18:27, 19:4

Premises liability, 3:18, 18:19, 18:22,
18:27, 27:1, 27:10

CLOTHING

Damages, 3:17, 6:56, 19:2, 27:10,
27:14

COMMON CARRIERS

Bus, 12:1

Emergency, 15:17

Equipment, 15:17

Passengers, 12:1, 15:17

Proximate cause, 15:17

Public, 15:17

COMMON LAW

Generally, 5:31, 24:4, 28:1

Standard of care, 1:7, 3:4, 3:14, 3:18,
5:31, 6:1.40, 6:48, 24:2, 24:4,
24:8, 24:21

COMPARATIVE FAULT

Comparative negligence, 2:23, 2:25,
6:4

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

Animals, 6:28, 14:2

Assumption of risk, 2:25

Burden of proof, 6:23, 6:48, 6:50

Causation, 6:4, 6:86, 14:2, 15:17

Children, 6:56, 15:17, 27:10

Insurer, 15:17

Medical malpractice, 2:18, 2:25, 6:4,
6:15, 6:23, 6:25, 6:28, 6:48,
6:50, 6:56, 6:86, 18:27

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Passengers, 2:18, 15:17

Police, 2:25, 6:23

Premises liability, 2:23, 6:15, 18:27,
27:10, 27:13

Products liability, 2:18, 6:15, 6:23,
6:50, 6:86, 15:17

Proximate cause, 2:18, 6:23, 6:50,
15:17

Rear-end collision, 2:25

Res ipsa loquitur, 2:18, 2:23, 2:25,
6:4, 6:15, 6:23, 6:25, 6:28,
6:48, 6:50, 6:56, 6:86, 14:2,
15:17, 18:27, 27:10, 27:13

Standard of care, 6:4, 6:25, 6:28,
6:48, 6:50

Strict liability, 6:23

Substantial factor, 2:25

Wrongful death, 2:18, 6:56

COMPENSATORY DAMAGES

Damages, 19:6

COMPLAINT

Generally, 5:31, 24:1, 24:23

Landlord and tenant, 19:20

COMPONENT PART

Products liability, 2:5

COMPUTER

Products liability, 2:18, 15:17

CONCRETE

Products liability, 2:12, 5:4, 6:31,
6:69, 15:17, 26:44.50, 28:3.50,
28:13

CONDITION PRECEDENT

Insurance, 6:56

Wrongful death, 6:56

CONDITIONS

Brokers, 26:28

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Evidence, 1:11

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

CONFLICT OF LAWS—Cont'd

Lex loci delicti, 1:11, 1:11.50
Negligence, 1:11
Parties, 1:11, 1:11.50
Res ipsa loquitur, 1:11, 1:11.50, 1:13

CONSENT

Insurance, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:33
Medical malpractice, 5:4, 5:5.70,
5:18, 6:1.40, 6:33, 22:25, 24:3,
24:7

CONSIDERATION

Generally, 5:31
Release, 24:16
Settlement, 5:5.70

CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS

Burden of proof, 13:2
Damages, 13:2

CONSTRUCTION WORK

Premises liability, 18:27

CONTACT

Assault, 5:38
Battery, 14:4

CONTRACTS

Burden of proof, 13:2
Construction contracts, 13:2
Damages, 13:2
Elements, 13:2

CONTRIBUTION

Burden of proof, 1:4, 3:5, 4:9, 5:38,
6:13, 6:17, 6:20, 6:24, 6:39,
6:48, 6:53, 6:54, 6:59, 6:70,
19:19, 24:2, 27:6
Codefendants, 4:9
Construction, 2:25, 3:17, 4:9, 5:13,
5:31, 6:39, 6:56, 10:8, 10:19,
15:17, 18:14, 18:16, 18:25,
18:27, 19:22, 26:44, 27:14, 31:4
Generally, 4:4, 5:31, 6:7, 24:4
Insurance, 1:4, 6:24, 6:56, 6:86,
15:17, 18:19, 28:16
Landlord and tenant, 19:19

CONTRIBUTION—Cont'd

Premises liability, 2:23, 3:17, 5:31,
6:38, 6:54, 18:19, 18:27, 27:10,
27:13
Products liability, 3:17, 4:9, 6:21,
6:24, 6:39, 6:86, 14:12, 15:17,
28:16
Punitive damages, 5:13
Statutes, 6:24, 15:17, 24:2, 34:1
Strict liability, 6:21, 24:4, 28:16
Subcontractors, 6:56, 18:14
Surety, 2:23, 5:31, 6:86, 14:12

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Animals, 6:28, 9:2, 14:2, 14:4
Emergency, 6:53, 19:21, 27:10
Generally, 28:4
Medical malpractice, 2:18, 2:25, 6:4,
6:23, 6:24, 6:28, 6:53, 19:21

CONTROL

Animals, 2:10, 6:28, 9:1 to 9:3.50,
14:2, 14:4, 19:4
Fire insurance, 1:4, 6:5, 6:16, 6:56,
19:4, 28:16
Hospitals, 4:9, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:23,
6:24, 6:41, 6:66, 22:3 to 22:9,
22:13, 22:14, 22:20 to 22:22,
22:24, 22:25, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8,
24:10, 24:16, 24:26, 24:27,
27:13
Independent contractor, 2:10, 2:12,
14:14, 15:17, 18:27, 19:4,
26:42, 29:3, 29:7
Motor vehicles, 26:2, 26:5, 26:7 to
26:10, 26:13, 26:15, 26:18,
26:20 to 26:22, 26:26, 26:27,
26:29, 26:30, 26:33, 26:34,
26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.50, 28:13
Premises liability, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18,
5:31, 6:2, 6:15, 6:38, 6:41,
6:54, 18:19, 18:22, 18:27,
22:24, 27:1, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13
Res ipsa loquitur, 1:1, 1:3 to 1:5.50,
1:7, 1:12, 2:1, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:8 to
2:13, 2:15 to 2:23, 2:26 to 2:28,

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

CONTROL—Cont'd

3:2, 3:4 to 3:8, 3:13 to 3:14,
3:17, 3:18, 4:4, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2,
5:4, 5:6, 5:10, 5:13, 5:18, 5:21,
5:25, 5:26, 5:31 to 5:34, 5:38,
5:39, 6:1.20 to 6:8, 6:13, 6:15
to 6:18, 6:20 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30
to 6:32, 6:34 to 6:36, 6:38 to
6:39, 6:41 to 6:54, 6:56, 6:58 to
6:61, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to 6:70,
6:72, 6:73, 6:75 to 6:80, 6:82 to
6:86, 6:88, 6:89, 8:8 to 8:11,
8:14, 9:1 to 9:3.50, 10:1, 10:8,
10:9, 10:12, 10:14, 10:17,
10:19, 11:1, 12:1, 12:5, 12:10,
12:15, 12:19, 12:23, 12:24,
12:31.50 to 12:33, 12:41, 13:1
to 14:5, 14:8 to 14:9, 14:11,
14:12, 14:14 to 14:16, 15:4,
15:5, 15:9, 15:17 to 15:19,
16:1, 17:1, 17:5 to 17:8, 17:10
to 18:12, 18:14, 18:16 to 18:23,
18:25 to 18:27, 19:1, 19:3,
19:4, 19:6, 19:13 to 19:22,
20:1, 20:5, 21:1 to 22:9, 22:13,
22:14, 22:20 to 22:22, 22:24,
22:25, 23:2 to 23:5, 24:2 to
24:6, 24:8 to 24:13, 24:15,
24:16, 24:18, 24:21 to 24:30,
24:32, 24:34, 25:3, 26:2, 26:5,
26:7 to 26:10, 26:13, 26:15,
26:18, 26:20 to 26:22, 26:26,
26:27, 26:29, 26:30, 26:33,
26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.50, 27:1 to 27:6, 27:8,
27:10, 27:11, 27:13, 27:14,
28:1, 28:3 to 28:5, 28:8 to
28:11, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18,
28:19, 29:1, 29:3, 29:6 to 29:11,
31:2 to 31:5, 31:7, 31:8, 32:2,
32:4, 32:5, 33A:1 to 33A:3,
34:1 to 34:3.50, 34:10, 34:17,
34:20, 34:23, 34:24

Schools, 14:4

Sidewalk, 2:17, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:39,
6:51.50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 8:10,
14:4, 18:21, 18:22, 18:25 to

CONTROL—Cont'd

18:27, 21:1 to 27:1, 27:10,
27:14

Subcontractors, 2:11, 2:12, 2:17,
6:56, 13:2, 18:14, 27:3

CONVERSION

Burden of proof, 15:19

Control, 15:19

Damages, 15:19

COOKING

Products liability, 14:12, 19:1

COOLING

Air conditioning, 28:16

CORPORATIONS

Products liability, 1:9

Professional service corporations,
6:1.40

CRANES

Products liability, 28:14

CRITICAL ISSUE

General principles, 3:1

CROPS

Damages, 24:8.50, 28:14

CRUISES

Passengers, 29:9

DAMAGES

Adequacy. excessiveness or inade-
quacy., 1:4, 2:9, 2:11, 2:18,
3:3.50, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70,
6:1.40, 6:1.60, 6:31, 6:56,
10:17, 14:4, 15:17, 17:11,
18:22, 18:25, 18:27, 19:1, 21:2,
22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:10,
24:11, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22,
24:30, 24:34, 26:6, 27:2, 27:10,
31:3

Aggravation, 24:26

Animals, 2:10, 3:3.50, 6:28, 9:2,
14:2, 14:4, 19:4

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Battery, 1:5, 3:18, 14:4, 17:6, 17:11, 28:13
 Burden of proof, 1:4, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:10, 3:14, 3:18, 4:9, 5:18, 5:34, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:13, 6:31, 6:45, 6:53, 6:54, 13:2, 15:19, 19:4, 19:20, 24:2, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21, 26:8, 27:6, 28:1, 28:10, 31:3
 Businesses, 2:5, 31:2, 31:3
 Certainty, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:18, 6:31, 6:69, 19:4, 19:20, 24:2, 24:11, 24:26, 28:1, 28:19, 29:9
 Civil rights, 1:5
 Compensatory damages, 19:6
 Construction contracts, 13:2
 Contracts, 13:2
 Crops, 24:8.50, 28:14
 Emotional distress, 2:27, 6:33, 10:9, 22:23, 22:25, 28:3
 Generally, 2:26, 5:31, 9A:1, 27:11, 28:1, 28:4
 Inadequacy. excessiveness or inadequacy,, 1:5, 2:5, 2:10, 2:11, 3:18, 4:10, 5:39, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 12:31.50, 13:2, 15:17, 18:25, 18:27, 19:4, 19:6, 21:2, 22:25, 24:6, 24:8.50, 24:34, 27:2, 27:3, 27:10, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19, 29:9, 31:2, 31:3, 31:7
 Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:33, 6:56, 15:17, 17:6, 18:19, 19:4, 19:13, 26:36, 26:42, 28:8, 31:2
 Interest, 1:5, 2:10, 2:12, 5:5.70, 19:6, 28:3
 Joint tortfeasors, 2:17, 4:9
 Landlord and tenant, 19:20
 Legal malpractice, 2:26, 24:27, 27:13
 Market value, 26:6
 Medical malpractice, 1:4, 2:5, 2:9, 2:11, 2:12, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1, 3:2, 3:10, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 4:10, 5:5.70, 5:9, 5:18, 5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:15, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

6:45, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:69, 6:88, 18:27, 22:21 to 22:23, 22:25, 24:2, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22, 24:26, 24:27, 24:30, 24:34
 Minerals, 4:9
 Mitigation, 2:12, 28:13
 Opportunities, 3:18, 27:2, 28:19, 31:7
 Overhead, 2:10, 2:18, 2:26, 3:17, 6:54, 6:56, 18:14, 18:27, 20:5, 21:2, 27:10, 27:13
 Pain and suffering, 3:17, 12:31.50, 19:6, 24:8, 24:22, 26:6, 28:3
 Personal injuries, 1:5, 2:5, 2:9 to 2:11, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:27, 3:1, 3:17, 4:2, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:34, 5:38, 5:39, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:88, 9:2, 12:24, 13:2, 14:12, 15:17, 15:19, 17:6, 18:14, 18:16, 18:17, 18:19, 18:20, 18:27, 19:4, 19:15, 20:5, 21:1, 21:2, 22:22, 23:5, 24:2, 24:6, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22, 26:8, 26:36, 26:44, 27:2, 27:10, 27:11, 27:13, 27:14, 28:4, 28:8, 28:10, 28:13, 28:19, 29:9
 Personal injury, 1:4, 2:5, 2:9 to 2:12, 2:15, 2:17, 2:18, 2:26, 2:27, 3:1, 3:14, 3:17, 4:2, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:13, 5:18, 5:31, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:15, 6:33, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:69, 9:2, 10:9, 10:12, 12:31.50, 13:2, 14:2, 14:4, 14:12, 15:17, 15:19, 18:16, 18:19, 18:20, 18:22, 18:25, 18:27, 19:13, 20:5, 21:1, 21:2, 22:25, 23:5, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:16, 24:30, 26:8, 26:36, 26:42, 26:44, 27:2, 27:3, 27:5, 27:6, 27:10, 27:11, 27:13, 27:14, 28:11, 28:13, 28:14, 31:3, 31:7, 33A:2, 33A:3
 Premises liability, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:15, 6:54, 18:19, 18:22, 18:27, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Privacy, 24:34
Products liability, 1:5, 2:5, 2:10,
2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 2:27, 3:17,
4:9, 5:9, 5:18, 6:15, 6:31, 6:44,
6:45, 6:69, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1,
19:3, 28:1, 28:3, 28:4, 28:8,
28:10, 28:11, 28:13, 28:14,
28:19
Profits, 31:2
Property damage, 1:4, 2:5, 2:10,
2:17, 2:26, 3:17, 5:5.70, 6:15,
6:56, 9:2, 14:4, 14:10, 17:6,
17:11, 18:27, 19:1 to 19:4,
19:13, 19:15, 19:20, 26:44,
27:2, 28:1, 28:3, 28:8, 28:13,
28:14, 31:2 to 31:4
Proximate cause and, 3:1
Punitive damages, 5:13, 14:10, 28:19
Release, 2:5, 2:10, 3:1, 24:6, 24:16,
27:6, 28:13
Society and companionship, 28:3
Special damages, 28:3
Trees, 5:31, 19:22, 24:2, 24:8, 24:16,
24:21, 33A:2
Trespass, 1:5, 6:13, 15:17
Waters, 24:8.50, 31:7
Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:16
to 2:18, 3:1, 3:2, 3:18, 4:9,
5:5.70, 5:18, 5:31, 5:38, 6:1.40,
6:44, 6:56, 10:12, 10:17, 12:15,
12:24, 13:2, 19:4, 19:6, 22:17,
22:25, 23:5, 24:6 to 24:8.50,
24:10, 24:21, 24:30, 24:34,
26:8, 27:11, 27:14, 28:13, 28:19

DEATH

Emotional distress, 1:3, 2:4, 10:19,
22:23, 22:25
Privacy, 22:24, 24:34
Suicide, 22:17
Time of death, 19:6
Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:16
to 2:18, 2:20, 3:1, 3:2, 3:4,
3:18, 4:4, 4:9, 5:4, 5:5.70, 5:18,
5:19, 5:21, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38,

DEATH—Cont'd

6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 6:58, 10:3,
10:8, 10:12, 10:14, 10:17,
10:19, 12:15, 12:24, 13:1, 13:2,
14:8, 14:9, 19:4, 19:6, 22:4,
22:7, 22:17, 22:24, 22:25, 23:5,
24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:18,
24:21, 24:30, 24:34, 26:7, 26:8,
26:13, 26:26, 26:27, 27:11,
27:14, 28:13, 28:19, 29:3, 29:8,
29:11, 32:1, 32:4, 32:5, 33A:1,
34:20, 34:21

DEFENSES

Affirmative defenses, 3:18

DEFINITIONS

Accident, 3:3.50, 6:1.20
Consideration, 5:5.70
Medical malpractice, 3:3, 5:5.70
Proximate cause, 3:3.50, 5:5.70,
6:1.20
Substantial, 5:5.70

DELAY

Medical malpractice, 2:5, 5:10,
22:24, 24:8, 24:19

DELIRIUM TREMENS

Medical malpractice, 22:24

DEMOLITION

Defined, 2:10

DENTAL EXPENSES

Damages, 28:3

DENTISTS

Malpractice, 5:5.70, 6:1.40

DEPARTMENT STORE

Medical malpractice, 3:4

DEPOSITIONS

Expert testimony, 3:17, 3:18, 5:5.70,
24:14
Medical malpractice, 3:17, 3:18,
5:5.70, 24:14

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

DERRICK

Crane or derrick, 13:1
Products liability, 5:18, 6:44

DESIGN

Premises liability, 5:31, 18:19, 18:27, 27:10
Products liability, 1:5, 2:12, 2:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47, 6:52.50, 6:75, 6:76, 15:17, 26:44.30, 28:1, 28:3.30, 28:3.50, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18, 28:19

DEVELOPMENT

Children, 6:56, 6:60, 15:17, 22:25, 24:11, 27:14, 33A:3

DIAGNOSIS

Damages, 2:11, 6:1.40, 6:28, 24:2, 24:8, 24:16
Medical malpractice, 2:11, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:28, 24:2, 24:4, 24:8, 24:16, 24:18, 24:23

DIRECT EVIDENCE

Circumstantial evidence, 1:3, 1:4, 1:7, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:26, 2:28, 3:4, 3:14, 5:11, 5:18, 5:19, 5:31, 6:2, 6:15, 6:17, 6:18, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31 to 6:33, 6:36, 6:49, 6:50, 6:57, 6:58, 6:61, 6:69, 6:71, 6:75 to 6:77, 13:2, 19:8, 19:20, 21:1, 22:5, 22:25, 24:3, 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22, 24:25, 24:26, 24:30, 26:28, 28:1, 28:13, 28:19

DISABILITY

Intoxication, 24:23
Passengers, 4:9

DISCLOSURE

Expert testimony, 5:5.70, 6:1.40
Hospital records, 5:5.70

DISCOVERY

Hospital records, 5:5.70

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

Products liability, 2:12, 5:10, 5:18, 6:44, 6:69

DISMISSAL

Battery, 3:18, 14:4, 28:18
Defenses, 3:18

DISTRIBUTORS

Products liability, 28:14

DIVORCE

Generally, 7:1
Legal malpractice, 7:1

DOORS

Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 2:8 to 2:11, 2:17, 2:26, 2:28, 3:17, 5:20, 6:41, 6:47, 6:56, 12:24, 12:31.50, 12:32, 15:4, 15:9, 15:17, 18:27, 19:4, 23:5, 26:33, 26:42, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13, 27:14
Revolving doors, 27:13

DRAIN COVER

Premises liability, 3:17, 6:54

DRESSING

Guardian, 22:25

DUE CARE

Presumption of, 1:3, 2:1, 2:8, 2:17, 3:1, 3:4 to 3:6, 3:9, 3:14, 3:15, 6:4, 6:9, 6:18, 6:21, 6:23, 6:41, 6:43, 6:66, 6:79, 19:1, 22:21, 24:2, 24:4, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:16, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:26 to 24:28

DUTY OF CARE

Standard of care, 2:8, 3:1, 3:4, 4:9, 5:31, 6:45, 22:24, 22:25, 24:8, 24:16

ELECTRICITY

High voltage, 14:4
Independent contractor, 14:14, 15:17
Premises liability, 3:17, 3:18

ELEMENTS

Generally, 2:26, 4:4, 5:31, 6:7, 28:1

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

ELEMENTS—Cont'd

Intent, 5:4, 5:5.70, 6:31, 6:79
Purpose, 1:3 to 2:4, 2:10, 2:18, 2:23,
2:26, 3:4, 3:18, 5:5.60, 5:5.70,
5:13, 6:2, 6:18, 6:23, 6:38,
6:44, 6:50, 6:56, 6:66, 6:76,
6:79, 6:85, 14:2, 18:27, 24:2,
24:8, 24:8.50, 24:25, 27:10,
27:14, 28:3

ELEVATORS

Indemnification, 2:11, 15:17
Independent contractor, 15:17
Products liability, 2:17 to 15:17
Proximate cause, 2:18, 15:17
Res ipsa loquitur, 2:6, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11,
2:17, 2:18, 2:24, 6:56, 10:17,
15:4, 15:5, 15:9, 15:17 to 15:20

EMERGENCY

Common carriers, 15:17
Hospitals, 22:3, 22:9, 22:25, 24:16,
24:26
Medical malpractice, 2:5, 2:16, 3:1,
3:2, 5:5, 5:5.80, 5:18, 6:31,
6:38, 6:48, 6:53, 18:27, 19:21,
22:3, 22:9, 22:25, 24:2, 24:7,
24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to 24:22,
24:26, 24:29, 24:34
Police, 24:18
Standard of care, 2:5, 3:1, 5:5,
5:5.80, 6:48, 6:53, 22:25, 24:2,
24:7, 24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to
24:22, 24:26, 24:34

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Assault, 22:25
Childbirth, 22:23
Guardian, 22:25, 28:3
Insurance, 6:33
Medical malpractice, 2:4, 6:33,
22:23, 22:25
Parents, 28:3

EMPLOYEES

Medical records, 3:18, 24:16

EMPLOYEES—Cont'd

Records, 3:18, 14:14, 15:17, 17:11,
24:16, 24:25

EMPLOYERS

Assumption of risk, 2:25
Battery, 17:11, 28:18
Enticing away at-will employees.
stealing, inducing, enticing or
luring away at-will employees,,
1:4, 17:11, 18:27
Fellow employee, 18:27
Hiring, 19:4
Inducing away at-will employees.
stealing, inducing, enticing or
luring away at-will employees,,
1:4, 17:11, 18:27
Landlord and tenant, 19:20
Luring away at-will employees. steal-
ing, inducing, enticing or luring
away at-will employees,, 1:4,
17:11, 18:27
Medical malpractice, 1:4, 2:12, 2:25,
3:8, 5:10, 5:18, 5:25, 6:47,
18:27, 28:18
Negligence, 1:4, 2:10, 2:12, 2:25,
3:8, 5:10, 5:18, 5:25, 6:47,
17:11, 18:27, 19:2, 19:4, 19:20,
28:18, 34:1, 34:3.50, 34:13,
34:17, 34:19
Premises liability, 18:27
Records, 17:11
Seamen. negligence,, 2:10, 3:8,
18:27, 19:4
Vessel crew members. negligence,,
2:10, 3:8, 18:27, 19:4

ENGINEER

Expert testimony, 5:5.70, 5:19, 34:1

ENTRUSTMENT

Negligent entrustment, 2:9, 10:8,
10:17

ENTRY

Premises liability, 3:17, 3:18, 6:54,
18:27

EQUIPMENT

- Common carriers, 15:17
- Motor vehicles, 26:41, 26:44, 26:44.30, 28:13
- Products liability, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 4:9, 5:9, 5:18, 6:44, 6:50, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1, 26:44.30, 28:1, 28:13, 28:14, 28:18

ESCALATORS

- Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 15:4, 15:5, 15:9, 15:17 to 15:20

EVASIVE ACTION

- Motor vehicles, 26:7, 26:13

EVIDENCE

- Admissions, 3:18
- Burden of proof, 1:4, 1:5.50, 1:9, 1:12, 2:4, 3:1, 3:3 to 3:6, 3:8, 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:18, 5:34, 5:38, 6:1.20, 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:6, 6:10, 6:13, 6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:32, 6:34, 6:35, 6:39, 6:42, 6:45, 6:48 to 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:59, 6:62, 6:67.50, 6:70, 6:79, 12:19, 12:23, 13:2, 15:19, 19:4, 19:19, 19:20, 24:2, 24:3.70, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21, 26:8, 26:27, 27:6, 28:1, 31:3, 33A:1
- Causation, 1:4, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 2:26, 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:25, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:4, 6:17, 6:30, 6:31, 6:34, 6:35, 6:42, 6:53, 6:54, 6:64, 6:68 to 6:70, 6:73, 6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:87, 10:17, 13:1, 14:2, 14:4, 14:8, 14:10, 15:17, 17:11, 18:3, 19:1, 19:8, 19:19, 19:20, 22:7, 22:14, 22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:16, 24:18, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:34, 25:3, 26:27, 28:1, 28:16, 28:18,

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

29:10, 31:2, 31:3

- Circumstantial evidence, 1:3 to 1:5, 1:7, 1:9, 2:1, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:12, 2:18, 2:26, 2:28, 3:1, 3:3, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10, 3:13 to 3:15, 3:17, 4:2, 4:4, 5:3, 5:4, 5:11, 5:18, 5:19, 5:25, 5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.20, 6:2, 6:4, 6:13, 6:15 to 6:18, 6:20, 6:20.50, 6:23 to 6:25, 6:31 to 6:34, 6:36, 6:38 to 6:39, 6:42, 6:43, 6:45, 6:46, 6:49 to 6:54, 6:57, 6:58, 6:61, 6:62, 6:66, 6:68 to 6:71, 6:73, 6:75 to 6:77, 6:79, 6:82, 6:83, 6:86, 10:17, 13:2, 15:17, 15:18, 17:11, 18:25, 19:1, 19:4, 19:8, 19:15, 19:20, 21:1, 22:5, 22:25, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:30, 26:28, 26:32, 27:1, 27:2, 27:6, 27:10, 28:1, 28:3.30, 28:5, 28:8, 28:13, 28:14, 28:16, 28:18, 28:19, 29:8

Conflict of laws, 1:11

- Design, 1:5, 1:12, 2:4, 2:12, 2:16, 2:17, 3:1, 4:9, 4:10, 5:4, 5:9, 5:31, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47, 6:52.50, 6:75, 6:76, 8:9, 8:10, 10:8, 10:17, 15:17 to 15:19, 17:11, 18:16, 18:19, 18:20, 18:27, 21:2, 23:3, 24:6, 24:21, 24:29, 26:36, 26:44, 26:44.30, 27:6, 27:10, 27:14, 28:1, 28:3.30, 28:3.50, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18, 28:19, 29:9, 31:4, 31:7

- Direct evidence, 1:1, 1:3, 1:4, 1:7, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:23, 2:26 to 2:28, 3:4, 3:14, 5:7, 5:9 to 5:11, 5:13, 5:14, 5:18, 5:19, 5:31, 6:2, 6:8, 6:15, 6:17 to 6:19, 6:22 to 6:24, 6:27, 6:31 to 6:33, 6:35, 6:36, 6:44, 6:47, 6:49, 6:50, 6:57, 6:58, 6:61, 6:69, 6:71, 6:72, 6:75 to 6:77, 8:9, 9:2.50, 10:9, 10:19, 12:4, 13:2, 15:19, 19:8,

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

19:20, 19:22, 21:1, 22:5, 22:13,
22:15, 22:25, 24:3, 24:4, 24:7
to 24:9, 24:13, 24:16, 24:21,
24:22, 24:25 to 24:27, 24:30,
24:34, 26:11, 26:13, 26:25,
26:28, 26:41, 27:3, 27:5, 27:11,
28:1, 28:3.50, 28:4, 28:13,
28:19, 31:3, 31:4, 33A:1 to
34:1, 34:19
Exculpatory evidence, 3:14, 3:17,
3:18, 4:9, 4:10, 6:32, 6:83,
19:4, 19:15, 24:6, 24:8.50,
24:29, 28:18
Exhibits, 24:27
Judicial notice, 2:4, 6:24, 6:88,
24:8.50
Limited purpose, 24:8.50
Malpractice, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4 to 2:6, 2:8
to 2:13, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:25,
2:26, 3:1 to 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10,
3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7
to 4:10, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:9, 5:10,
5:13, 5:18 to 5:21, 5:25, 5:31,
5:32, 5:37 to 5:39, 6:1.40,
6:1.60, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to 6:17,
6:19, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25, 6:28,
6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:38,
6:38.50, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45 to
6:48, 6:50, 6:53 to 6:56, 6:58 to
6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to 6:69,
6:72, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77, 6:79,
6:80, 6:83, 6:86 to 6:89, 18:27,
19:21, 22:3, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7,
22:9, 22:13, 22:14, 22:19, 22:21
to 22:25, 24:2 to 24:14, 24:16,
24:18, 24:19, 24:21 to 24:30,
24:32, 24:34, 27:13, 28:18, 33:2
Products liability, 1:5, 1:5.50, 1:9,
2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18,
2:27, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:6, 5:9,
5:10, 5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:15,
6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39,
6:42, 6:44 to 6:47, 6:50,
6:52.50, 6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76,
6:86, 10:10, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1,
19:3, 24:9, 26:1, 26:44.30, 28:1

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

to 28:5, 28:8, 28:9, 28:11,
28:11.50, 28:13 to 28:19
Punitive damages, 5:13, 14:10, 28:19
Rebuttal evidence, 5:26, 6:42, 6:48,
6:53, 6:66

EXCAVATION

Proximate cause, 14:9
Sidewalk, 21:2

EXCLUSIVE CONTROL

Landlord and tenant, 18:23, 19:19,
19:20
Res ipsa loquitur, 1:1, 1:3 to 1:5, 1:7,
2:1, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8 to 2:13, 2:15
to 2:23, 2:26 to 2:28, 3:2, 3:4,
3:5, 3:7, 3:13, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18,
4:4, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2, 5:25, 5:26,
5:31 to 5:34, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40
to 6:8, 6:13, 6:15, 6:17, 6:18,
6:20 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31,
6:35 to 6:36, 6:38, 6:39, 6:41,
6:43, 6:45, 6:46, 6:48 to 6:54,
6:56, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64,
6:66 to 6:70, 6:73, 6:76, 6:79,
6:79.50, 6:82 to 6:86, 6:88,
6:89, 8:8 to 8:11, 8:14, 9:1 to
9:3, 10:1, 10:8, 10:9, 10:12,
10:17, 10:19, 12:5, 12:10,
12:15, 12:19, 12:24, 12:31.50,
12:33, 12:41, 13:1 to 14:2,
14:4, 14:5, 14:8, 14:9, 14:11,
14:12, 14:15 to 14:16, 15:4,
15:9, 15:17 to 15:19, 16:1,
17:1, 17:5, 17:6, 17:10 to
18:12, 18:14, 18:16, 18:17,
18:19 to 18:23, 18:25 to 18:27,
19:1, 19:3, 19:4, 19:6, 19:13 to
19:15, 19:17 to 19:22, 20:5,
21:1 to 22:4, 22:6 to 22:9,
22:13, 22:20 to 22:22, 22:24,
22:25, 23:2 to 23:5, 24:2, 24:4
to 24:6, 24:8 to 24:13, 24:15,
24:16, 24:18, 24:21, 24:22,
24:25, 24:26, 24:28 to 24:30,
24:34, 25:3, 26:2, 26:5, 26:8,
26:10, 26:15, 26:18, 26:20,

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

EXCLUSIVE CONTROL—Cont'd

26:22, 26:26, 26:27, 26:30,
26:33, 26:34, 26:36, 26:38,
26:40 to 26:44.50, 27:1 to 27:6,
27:8, 27:10, 27:11, 27:13,
27:14, 28:1, 28:3 to 28:5, 28:8
to 28:11, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18,
28:19, 29:1, 29:3, 29:6, 29:7,
29:9 to 29:11, 31:2 to 31:5,
31:7, 31:8, 32:2, 32:5, 33A:1 to
33A:3, 34:1 to 34:3.50, 34:17,
34:20, 34:23, 34:24

EXCLUSIVE POSSESSION

Landlord and tenant, 19:20

EXERCISE

Products liability, 1:5, 2:5, 2:10,
2:12, 2:17, 4:9, 5:18, 6:15,
6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39,
6:42, 15:17

EXPERIENCE

Children, 2:4, 2:5, 2:10, 3:18, 6:31,
6:56, 15:17, 18:21, 22:25, 24:4,
24:11, 27:1, 27:10, 27:14

EXPLANATION

Motor vehicles, 26:7 to 26:9, 26:18,
26:20, 26:25, 26:27, 26:29,
26:36, 26:41, 26:44, 28:13

FAIRNESS

Record, 2:5, 6:23

FALLS

Evidence of causation, 24:16, 31:3
Medical malpractice, 2:8, 2:26, 3:10,
6:23, 6:31, 6:50, 6:58, 22:4,
22:7, 22:24, 24:8.50, 24:16,
24:22, 24:28, 24:30
Slip and fall cases, 6:2, 6:58, 27:1,
27:3, 27:5, 27:6

FAMILY

Cause, 1:4, 2:4, 2:13, 2:18, 3:8, 5:4,
5:13, 5:19 to 6:20, 6:23, 6:31,
6:33, 6:44, 6:50, 6:69, 6:83,

FAMILY—Cont'd

18:27, 19:6, 22:24, 24:8, 24:11,
24:16, 27:10

Guardian, 1:5.50

Household services, 19:6

Insurance, 1:4, 5:19, 6:33, 6:86,
18:19, 19:11, 19:13

Legal malpractice, 6:50

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 2:4, 2:13,
2:18, 3:8, 5:4, 5:19 to 6:20,
6:23, 6:31, 6:33, 6:50, 6:69,
6:83, 6:86, 18:27, 22:24, 24:8,
24:11, 24:16

Services, 1:4 to 2:4, 2:18, 5:19, 6:20,
6:31, 6:33, 6:44, 6:69, 6:83,
18:19, 18:27, 19:6, 22:24, 24:8,
24:16, 27:10

FARMS

Premises liability, 6:38, 27:1, 27:10

FAULT

Comparative negligence, 2:18, 2:23,
2:25, 6:4, 6:25, 6:50, 14:2,
15:17, 18:27, 27:13

Generally, 2:26, 4:8, 6:7, 27:11, 28:1

FEDERAL EMPLOYERS

LIABILITY ACT

Negligence, 3:8, 34:17

Res ipsa loquitur, 3:8, 34:10, 34:17

FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

Administration, 4:7, 5:10, 24:2, 24:7
to 24:9, 24:34

Admiralty, 4:7

Generally, 4:4

Interference, 19:4

Procedure, 4:7, 24:2, 24:7 to 24:9,
24:11, 24:13, 24:34

Trial, 2:13, 4:7, 5:10, 18:20, 19:4,
24:2, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:13,
24:34

FENCE

Premises liability, 3:17, 6:54

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

FENCE—Cont'd

Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 2:11, 3:17,
6:54, 6:56, 6:61, 6:63, 9:2,
14:4, 17:11, 18:26, 19:4, 28:13

FETUS

Abortion, 24:9
Loss of, 24:9, 24:10
Medical malpractice, 24:9, 24:10

FINDINGS

Guardian, 15:17

FIRE

Arson, 2:5, 13:2, 19:1, 19:3, 19:4,
19:13, 19:16, 19:22
Fire escape, 18:26
Fire insurance, 1:4, 6:5, 6:16, 6:56,
19:4, 28:16
Landlord and tenant, 19:19, 19:20
Premises liability, 2:23, 5:31, 6:38,
18:19, 18:27
Proximate cause, 2:5, 2:12, 2:18, 3:4,
3:14, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:26, 5:31,
5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:3, 10:1,
12:41, 14:4, 14:9, 15:17, 19:3,
19:6, 19:21, 24:2, 24:4, 24:8,
24:16

FIRE INSURANCE

Arson, 19:4
Burden of proof, 1:4, 6:5, 19:4

FIREWORKS

Proximate cause, 14:9

FIXTURES

Premises liability, 27:10

FLOOD

Proximate cause, 31:5

FLOOR

Premises liability, 2:23, 3:17, 6:2,
6:54, 18:19, 22:24, 27:1, 27:5,
27:10, 27:13

FOOD

Adulterated food, 28:3

FOOD—Cont'd

Guardian, 28:3
Products liability, 2:5, 2:12, 2:17,
2:18, 4:9, 28:3, 28:5, 28:8 to
28:11.50

FOOTBALL

Products liability, 5:18

FORKLIFT

Products liability, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12,
5:18

FRACTURE

Release, 2:5, 24:6

FRANCHISE

Products liability, 28:3

FREIGHT

Common carriers, 15:17

FURNACE

Products liability, 14:12, 19:1

GAS

Premises liability, 2:23
Products liability, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12,
2:17, 2:18, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 6:39,
6:44, 6:50, 6:76, 14:12, 19:1,
19:3, 28:1, 28:16

GASOLINE

Fire insurance, 19:4

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Independent contractor, 2:10, 18:27,
19:4

GENERAL PRINCIPLES

Generally, 2:26, 4:4, 4:8, 5:31, 6:7

GOLF

Children, 2:10, 18:21

GOLF CART

Maintenance, 2:10

GOOD FAITH

Insurance, 6:1.40

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

GOOD SAMARITAN

Medical malpractice, **6:53, 22:24**

GROSS NEGLIGENCE

Premises liability, **6:38**

Proximate cause, **3:1, 6:75, 19:6, 24:8**

Question of fact, **24:21**

GUIDANCE

Wrongful death, **2:10, 10:8, 10:14**

HEAD-ON COLLISION

Emergency, **2:16**

HEALTH

Insurance, **1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:56, 24:5**

Nuisance, **5:19**

Punitive damages, **5:13, 28:19**

Wrongful death, **2:5, 2:10, 2:17, 3:2, 3:4, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 5:31, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 6:58, 19:6, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:18, 24:21, 24:30, 27:14, 28:19, 33A:1**

HEALTH INSURANCE

Insurance, **6:1.40**

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

Medical malpractice, **6:1.40**

HEARING

Release, **24:16, 28:13**

HERNIA

Insurance, **6:33**

Release, **24:6, 24:16**

HIGHWAYS

Holes, **21:2**

Work on, **2:26, 26:38**

HIRING

Independent contractor, **19:4**

HORSES

Res ipsa loquitur, **2:5, 3:15, 6:63, 9:1 to 9:3**

Road, **2:5, 9:1, 9:2**

Streets, **9:1, 9:2**

HOSPITALS

Disability, **4:9, 22:8, 24:26**

Emergency, **22:3, 22:9, 22:25, 24:16, 24:26**

Generally, **22:16, 24:4**

Medical malpractice, **4:9, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:23, 6:24, 6:41, 6:66, 22:2 to 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14, 22:19, 22:21 to 22:25, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8, 24:10, 24:16, 24:26, 24:27**

Outpatient, **6:1.40**

Premises liability, **6:41, 22:24, 27:13**

Proximate cause, **5:38, 6:1.40, 6:23, 24:4, 24:8, 24:16**

Records, **6:1.40, 22:25, 24:16, 24:27**

Sexual assault, **22:3, 22:25**

Staff, **22:4, 22:7, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:8, 24:16, 24:27**

Vicarious liability, **4:9, 22:3, 24:6**

HOT WATER

Independent contractor, **2:10, 14:14**

Landlord and tenant, **19:19**

HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

Damages, **19:6**

HOUSEKEEPING

Guardian, **15:17**

HOUSING

Guardian, **15:17**

HUMAN CONSUMPTION

Warranties, **28:3**

HUNTING

Battery, **17:11**

ILLNESS

Sickness, **28:11**

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

IMMUNITY

Contribution, 4:9, 6:38, 16:1
Indemnity, 5:5.70
Premises liability, 6:38

IMPLANTS

Breast implants, 2:10, 28:19

IMPLIED WARRANTIES

Proximate cause, 19:6

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

Blasting, 2:10, 18:27
Burden of proof, 3:1, 19:4
Elevators, 15:17
Federal tort claims act, 19:4
Insurance, 15:17, 19:4, 26:42
Medical malpractice, 2:12, 3:1, 18:27
Negligence, 2:10, 2:12, 3:1, 14:14,
15:17, 18:27, 19:4, 26:42, 29:3,
29:7
Sidewalk, 18:27
State, 2:10, 2:12, 3:1, 15:17, 18:27,
26:42

INFANTS

Children, 27:10

INFORMED CONSENT

Medical malpractice, 5:5.70, 6:1.40,
22:25, 24:3

INJURIES

Personal injuries, 1:3, 1:5, 2:4, 2:5,
2:8 to 2:11, 2:13, 2:16 to 2:19,
2:23, 2:24, 2:27, 3:1, 3:6, 3:17,
4:2, 4:9, 5:5, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19,
5:34, 5:38, 5:39, 6:25, 6:42,
6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:75, 6:88,
9:2, 12:23, 12:24, 12:29, 13:2,
14:9, 14:11, 14:12, 14:16,
15:17, 15:19, 15:20, 17:6,
18:14, 18:16 to 18:20, 18:27,
19:4, 19:15, 20:5, 21:1 to 22:3,
22:9, 22:22, 23:3 to 23:5, 24:2,
24:5, 24:6, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22,
25:3, 26:8, 26:10, 26:34, 26:36,
26:38, 26:41, 26:44, 27:2, 27:4,

INJURIES—Cont'd

27:10, 27:11, 27:13, 27:14,
28:4, 28:8, 28:10, 28:13, 28:15,
28:19, 29:9, 32:1, 33A:1, 34:19

INSPECTION

Amusements, 2:18, 6:56, 8:10
Generally, 2:26
Motor vehicles, 26:5, 26:33, 26:38,
26:44
Premises liability, 6:15, 18:19, 18:27,
27:1, 27:5, 27:10
Products liability, 2:10, 2:17, 2:18,
2:27, 5:10, 6:15, 6:24, 6:39,
6:47, 15:17, 28:3, 28:14, 28:18

INSURANCE

Age, 15:17
Anesthesia, 5:18, 6:16, 6:56, 24:5
Attorneys, 6:1.40
Burden of proof, 1:4, 5:18, 6:1.40,
6:5, 6:24, 6:79, 19:4
Children, 5:18, 6:33, 6:56, 15:17
Circumstantial evidence, 1:4, 5:18,
5:19, 6:16, 6:24, 6:33, 6:79,
6:86, 15:17, 19:4, 26:28, 28:8,
28:16
Condition precedent, 6:56
Damages, 1:4, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:33,
6:56, 15:17, 17:6, 18:19, 19:4,
19:13, 26:36, 26:42, 28:8, 31:2
Emotional distress, 6:33
Fire insurance, 1:4, 6:5, 6:16, 6:56,
19:4, 28:16
Good faith, 6:1.40
Health, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40, 6:24,
6:56, 24:5
Health insurance, 6:1.40
Independent contractor, 15:17, 19:4,
26:42
Intent, 6:79
Inventory, 31:2
Investigation, 15:17, 19:4
Judgment, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40,
6:24, 6:33, 6:56, 6:79, 15:17,
17:6, 18:19, 19:4, 19:11, 19:13,

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

INSURANCE—Cont'd

24:5, 26:28, 26:36, 26:42,
28:16, 31:2

Medical history, 5:18, 6:33

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19,
6:1.40, 6:5, 6:16, 6:24, 6:33,
6:56, 6:79, 6:86, 24:5

Negligence, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40,
6:5, 6:16, 6:24, 6:33, 6:56,
6:79, 6:86, 15:17, 17:6, 18:19,
19:4, 19:11, 19:13, 24:5, 26:28,
26:36, 26:42, 28:8, 28:16, 31:2

Parent, 28:8

Physicians, 6:1.40

Pleading, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40,
6:16, 6:24, 15:17

Premises liability, 18:19

Prima facie case, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19,
6:1.40, 6:5, 6:33, 6:79, 15:17

Proximate cause, 5:18, 6:1.40, 15:17,
26:28

Reliance, 5:18, 5:19, 6:56, 15:17,
19:4

Statute of limitations, 6:1.40

Statutes, 6:1.40, 6:24, 15:17

Subrogation, 19:4, 28:16

Underwriters, 1:4, 5:18, 6:33

Uninsured, 5:19, 26:42

Warranty, 31:2

INTENT

Assault, 1:5

Battery, 1:5

Circumstantial evidence, 1:5, 5:4,
6:31, 6:79

Definition of, 5:5.70

Insurance, 6:79

INTEREST

Products liability, 1:5, 1:5.50, 2:10,
2:12, 28:3

Property damage, 2:10, 5:5.70, 28:3

Wrongful death, 2:10, 5:5.70, 19:6,
33A:1

INTERROGATORIES

Depositions, 3:18

INTERSECTIONS

Left, 26:20

Negligence per se, 26:41

Speed, 26:20

INTERVENING FORCE

Products liability, 28:5

INTOXICATION

Disability, 24:23

INVENTORY

Insurance, 31:2

INVESTIGATION

Insurance, 15:17, 19:4

INVITEES

Premises liability, 6:2, 27:1, 27:10

JOINT TORTFEASORS

Damages, 2:17, 4:9

Medical malpractice, 2:17, 4:9, 6:17

JUDGES

Juror, 5:25

JUDGMENT

Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40,
6:24, 6:33, 6:56, 6:79, 15:17,
17:6, 18:19, 19:4, 19:11, 19:13,
24:5, 26:28, 26:36, 26:42,
28:16, 31:2

JUDICIAL NOTICE

Expert testimony, 2:4, 6:24, 24:8.50

JURISDICTION

Generally, 6:7

JUSTIFICATION

Consent, 5:5.70

Contribution, 5:31, 6:24

Discipline, 5:5.70

Generally, 5:31

Insurance, 6:24

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

KNEE

- Comparative negligence, **2:18, 15:17, 18:27, 27:10**
- Release, **2:5, 24:6, 24:16**

LABORATORY

- Medical malpractice, **24:16, 24:18**
- Schools, **14:4**

LADDERS

- Products liability, **2:12, 28:15**
- Proximate cause, **2:12**

LANDLORD AND TENANT

- Actions, **18:23**
- Burden of proof, **19:19, 19:20**
- Children, **19:20**
- Complaint, **19:20**
- Control, **18:23, 19:19, 19:20**
- Employees, **19:19, 19:20**
- Fire, **19:19, 19:20**
- Hot water, **19:19**
- New york city, **19:19**
- Personal property, **19:19**
- Possession, **19:20**
- Property damage, **19:19, 19:20**
- Relationship, **18:23**
- Residential tenant, **19:19**
- Use, **19:20**
- Water, **19:19**

LAWNMOWER

- Products liability, **6:75**

LEGAL MALPRACTICE

- Avoidance, **24:27**
- Burden of proof, **6:50**
- Causation, **2:26**
- Damages, **2:26, 24:27, 27:13**
- Expert testimony, **2:26, 5:5, 6:50, 24:27, 27:13**
- Generally, **2:26, 7:1**
- Negligence, **2:26, 5:5, 6:50, 24:27, 27:13**

LIFE EXPECTANCY

- Damages, **19:6, 26:6**

LIFE INSURANCE

- Independent contractor, **15:17**

LIGHTING

- Premises liability, **2:23, 3:17, 27:5, 27:10**

LOSS OF EARNINGS

- Earnings, **28:3**

LOSS OF PROFITS

- Profits, **31:2**

LUMBER

- Products liability, **2:5**

MAIL

- Circumstantial evidence, **6:54, 27:10**

MAINTENANCE

- Repair and maintenance, **2:13, 2:17, 4:8, 6:56, 6:69, 10:17, 14:2, 14:4, 15:17, 27:2, 31:2, 31:3**

MALL

- Premises liability, **6:54, 18:27, 27:10**

MALPRACTICE

- Burden of proof, **1:4, 2:4, 3:1, 3:3 to 3:6, 3:8, 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:35, 6:42, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:59, 6:67.50, 6:79, 24:2, 24:3.70, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21**
- Evidence, **1:4, 1:7, 2:4 to 2:6, 2:8 to 2:13, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1 to 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:9, 5:10, 5:13, 5:18 to 5:21, 5:25, 5:31, 5:32, 5:37 to 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:1.60, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:38, 6:38.50, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45 to 6:48, 6:50, 6:53 to 6:56, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to 6:69, 6:72, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77, 6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86 to**

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

6:89, 18:27, 19:21, 22:3, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14, 22:19, 22:21 to 22:25, 24:2 to 24:14, 24:16, 24:18, 24:19, 24:21 to 24:30, 24:32, 24:34, 27:13, 28:18, 33:2

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4 to 2:6, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11 to 2:13, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1 to 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2, 5:4 to 5:5.80, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18 to 5:21, 5:25, 5:31, 5:32, 5:37 to 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:38, 6:38.50, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45 to 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to 6:69, 6:72, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77, 6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:88, 6:89, 18:27, 19:21, 22:2 to 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14, 22:19, 22:21 to 22:25, 24:1 to 24:32, 24:34, 28:18, 33:2

Optometrists, 6:1.40

Standard of care, 1:7, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:5 to 5:5.80, 5:20, 5:31, 6:1.40, 6:4, 6:20, 6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:59, 6:79, 6:83, 22:6, 22:7, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:1 to 24:8.50, 24:10 to 24:13, 24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to 24:22, 24:25 to 24:28, 24:30, 24:34

Statute of limitations, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:1.60, 24:21

MANAGING AGENT

Premises liability, 18:27, 27:10

MANHOLE

Municipality, 6:42, 21:1

MANUFACTURING

Products liability, 2:10, 2:12, 3:17, 5:26, 6:31, 6:46, 6:47, 6:50, 6:75, 15:17, 28:1, 28:3, 28:3.50, 28:8, 28:9, 28:11, 28:13 to 28:15, 28:18, 28:19

MEDICAL DEVICES

Products liability, 6:23, 28:1, 28:18

MEDICAL HISTORY

Insurance, 5:18, 6:33

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

Abortion, 5:20, 24:9

Agency, 1:4, 2:4, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 3:4, 3:5, 3:17, 3:18, 4:10, 5:18, 5:32, 5:38, 5:39, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:17, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:24, 6:31, 6:38, 6:41, 6:42, 6:46, 6:48, 6:53, 6:56, 6:59, 6:68, 6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:89, 18:27, 22:3, 22:4, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:4 to 24:6, 24:8, 24:11, 24:16, 24:21, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:34

Anesthesia, 2:5, 2:6, 2:11, 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 4:10, 5:5.60, 5:18, 5:20, 5:31, 5:37, 6:4, 6:15, 6:16, 6:23, 6:25, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 22:3, 22:6, 22:7, 22:14, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:5 to 24:11, 24:13 to 24:16, 24:23, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28 to 24:30, 24:32, 24:34

Assumption of risk, 2:25

Automobile, 2:5, 2:12, 2:16, 2:17, 3:9, 3:14, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:18, 5:19, 5:31, 5:39, 6:3, 6:15, 6:42, 6:45, 6:54, 19:21, 24:34

Bad result, 22:7, 24:4, 24:9, 24:22, 24:28

Battery, 3:18, 6:42, 28:18

Best judgment, 6:1.40

Birth, 2:17, 5:18, 6:63, 6:72, 22:7, 22:13, 24:4 to 24:7, 24:16,

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- 24:18, 24:26, 24:27
- Burden of proof, 1:4, 2:4, 3:1, 3:3 to 3:6, 3:8, 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:35, 6:42, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:59, 6:67.50, 6:79, 24:2, 24:3.70, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21
- Cancer, 2:18, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 4:10, 6:15, 24:6, 24:18, 24:29, 28:18
- Causation, 1:4, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 2:26, 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:25, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:4, 6:17, 6:30, 6:31, 6:35, 6:42, 6:53, 6:54, 6:64, 6:68, 6:69, 6:73, 6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 22:7, 22:14, 22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:15, 24:16, 24:18, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:34, 28:18
- Children, 2:4, 2:5, 3:18, 5:18, 6:31, 6:33, 6:56, 6:60, 22:25, 24:4, 24:7, 24:11, 24:23
- Circumstantial evidence, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4, 2:5, 2:9, 2:12, 2:18, 2:26, 3:1, 3:3, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17, 5:4, 5:18, 5:19, 5:25, 5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:4, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:20, 6:23 to 6:25, 6:31, 6:33, 6:38, 6:38.50, 6:42, 6:45, 6:46, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:66, 6:68, 6:69, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77, 6:79, 6:83, 6:86, 22:25, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22, 24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:30, 28:18
- Conduct, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:11, 2:16, 2:25, 3:1, 3:2, 3:4, 3:8, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:21, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 5:39, 6:5, 6:16, 6:22 to 6:24, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:38, 6:42, 6:45, 6:53, 6:54, 6:59, 6:66, 6:69,

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- 6:73, 6:79, 18:27, 22:3, 22:6, 22:7, 22:25, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:6 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:15, 24:16, 24:18, 24:22, 24:25, 24:28, 24:34
- Confidentiality, 5:5.70, 6:1.40
- Consent, 5:4, 5:5.70, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:33, 22:25, 24:3, 24:7
- Consent. informed consent., 1:4, 2:4, 2:9, 2:11, 2:18, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:31, 6:35, 6:56, 18:27, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:30, 24:34
- Damages, 1:4, 2:5, 2:9, 2:11, 2:12, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1, 3:2, 3:10, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 4:10, 5:5.70, 5:9, 5:18, 5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:15, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:45, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:69, 6:88, 18:27, 22:21 to 22:23, 22:25, 24:2, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22, 24:26, 24:27, 24:30, 24:34
- Defenses, 3:18
- Dentists, 5:5.70, 6:1.40
- Depositions, 3:17, 3:18, 5:5.70, 24:14
- Diagnosis, 2:11, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:28, 24:2, 24:4, 24:8, 24:16, 24:18, 24:23
- Drugs, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 22:25, 24:28, 28:18
- Elements, 1:4, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11, 2:16, 2:18, 2:26, 3:1, 3:2, 3:4 to 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:19, 5:20, 5:25, 5:31, 5:37, 5:38, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:35, 6:38, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45, 6:46, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54,

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

6:56, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:66 to 6:69, 6:72, 6:73, 6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 18:27, 22:14, 22:24, 24:2, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:15, 24:16, 24:25, 24:26, 24:29, 24:30, 28:18

Emergency, 2:5, 2:16, 3:1, 3:2, 5:5, 5:5.80, 5:18, 6:31, 6:38, 6:48, 6:53, 18:27, 19:21, 22:3, 22:9, 22:25, 24:2, 24:7, 24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to 24:22, 24:26, 24:29, 24:34

Emotional distress, 2:4, 6:33, 22:23, 22:25

Expert testimony, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:16, 2:26, 3:1, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:10, 5:18 to 5:20, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:4, 6:17, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:35, 6:38.50, 6:42, 6:45, 6:47, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:58, 6:68, 6:69, 6:72, 6:73, 6:75, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 18:27, 19:21, 22:3, 22:6, 22:7, 22:14, 22:21 to 22:25, 24:1 to 24:16, 24:18, 24:21, 24:22, 24:24 to 24:31, 24:34, 33:2

Generally, 2:26, 4:8, 5:31, 24:1, 24:4, 24:17, 24:23, 24:24

Gynecology, 2:8, 5:19, 6:80, 24:2, 24:7, 24:8

Health maintenance organizations, 6:1.40

Hospitals, 4:9, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:23, 6:24, 6:41, 6:66, 22:2 to 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14, 22:19, 22:21 to 22:25, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8, 24:10, 24:16, 24:26, 24:27

Independent contractor, 2:12, 3:1, 18:27

Informed consent, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 22:25, 24:3

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:16, 6:24, 6:33, 6:56, 6:79, 6:86, 24:5

Intent, 5:4, 5:5.70, 6:31, 6:79

Locality rule. standard of care and locality rule., 1:4, 2:4, 2:9, 2:11, 2:18, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:31, 6:35, 6:56, 18:27, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:30, 24:34

Medical history, 3:1, 5:18, 6:33, 24:2, 24:7, 24:34

Mental health professionals. psychotherapists and other mental health professionals., 1:4, 2:4, 2:9, 2:11, 2:18, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:31, 6:35, 6:56, 18:27, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:30, 24:34

Miscarriage, 5:5.70

Negligence, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4 to 2:6, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11 to 2:13, 2:16 to 2:18, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1 to 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2, 5:4 to 5:5.80, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18 to 5:21, 5:25, 5:31, 5:32, 5:37 to 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:38, 6:38.50, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45 to 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to 6:69, 6:72, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77, 6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:88, 6:89, 18:27, 19:21, 22:2 to 22:4, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13, 22:14, 22:21 to 22:25, 24:1 to 24:30, 24:32, 24:34, 28:18, 33:2

Nurses, 2:13, 2:17, 4:9, 4:10, 5:31, 6:56, 22:4, 22:9, 22:22, 22:25,

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- 24:4 to 24:6, 24:8, 24:8.50,
24:16, 24:21, 24:22, 24:27,
24:28, 24:34
- Nursing homes, 6:66, 22:25, 24:4
- Opinion, 1:7, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 3:6, 3:9,
3:17, 3:18, 5:5.60, 5:5.70, 5:18,
5:20, 5:21, 5:31, 5:32, 6:1.40,
6:20, 6:30, 6:42, 6:45, 6:54,
6:58, 22:14, 22:21, 24:2, 24:3,
24:5, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:12,
24:16, 24:18, 24:27, 24:34
- Outpatient, 5:5.70, 6:1.40
- Pain and suffering, 3:17, 6:58, 24:8,
24:12, 24:22, 24:24
- Payment, 5:5.70, 6:1.40
- Personal injury, 1:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9,
2:11 to 2:13, 2:17, 2:18, 2:26,
3:1, 3:4, 3:8, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17,
4:8, 4:9, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:10,
5:18 to 5:20, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38,
6:1.40, 6:3, 6:15, 6:23, 6:24,
6:33, 6:35, 6:38, 6:41, 6:42,
6:47, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56,
6:58, 6:59, 6:68, 6:69, 6:72,
6:79, 18:27, 22:3, 22:25, 24:6
to 24:9, 24:16, 24:17, 24:30,
28:18, 33:2
- Physicians and surgeons, 6:15, 24:8,
24:14, 24:15
- Plastic surgeon, 3:8, 5:38, 6:30,
24:16, 24:30
- Podiatrists, 5:5.70, 6:1.40
- Prima facie case, 1:4, 1:7, 2:8, 2:16,
2:17, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6,
3:8 to 3:10, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17,
3:18, 4:9, 5:5.60, 5:5.70, 5:18
to 5:20, 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:23, 6:33,
6:35, 6:42, 6:45, 6:50, 6:53,
6:54, 6:58, 6:64, 6:66, 6:73,
6:79, 22:7, 22:14, 22:25, 24:2,
24:7 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:13,
24:21 to 24:23, 24:25, 24:26,
24:30
- Products liability, 2:5, 2:12, 2:17 to
3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18,

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- 6:5, 6:15, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31,
6:42, 6:45 to 6:47, 6:50, 6:69,
6:75, 6:86, 24:9, 28:18
- Professional service corporations,
6:1.40
- Prosthetic device, 6:1.40, 6:48, 24:2,
24:8, 24:21
- Psychologist, 5:5.70, 6:1.40
- Rehabilitation services, 1:7, 5:19,
6:31, 22:25, 24:7
- Reliance, 1:7, 2:11, 2:17, 2:25, 2:26,
3:14, 3:17, 5:4, 5:5.60, 5:9,
5:10, 5:18 to 5:20, 5:38, 6:3,
6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:30, 6:35,
6:56, 6:66, 6:69, 6:75, 24:1 to
24:3, 24:7 to 24:8.50, 28:18
- Res ipsa loquitur, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4 to 2:6,
2:8, 2:9, 2:11 to 2:13, 2:16 to
2:18, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1 to 3:6, 3:8
to 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:17,
3:18, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2, 5:4 to
5:5.80, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18 to 5:21,
5:25, 5:31, 5:32, 5:37 to 5:39,
6:1.40, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to 6:17,
6:19, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25, 6:28,
6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:38,
6:38.50, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45 to
6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56,
6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to
6:69, 6:72, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77,
6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:88,
6:89, 18:27, 19:21, 22:2 to
22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13,
22:14, 22:19, 22:21 to 22:25,
24:1 to 24:32, 24:34, 28:18,
33:2
- Sexual intercourse, 22:25
- Specialists, 5:18, 6:23, 24:7, 24:22
- Sponge, 2:13, 2:17, 3:1 to 3:4, 3:17,
4:9, 5:18, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40,
6:15, 6:25, 6:31, 6:64, 6:86,
22:21, 24:2, 24:4 to 24:8.50,
24:16, 24:21, 24:22
- Standard of care, 1:7, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9,
3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:14,

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

3:17, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:5 to 5:5.80, 5:20, 5:31, 6:1.40, 6:4, 6:20, 6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:59, 6:79, 6:83, 22:6, 22:7, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:1 to 24:8.50, 24:10 to 24:13, 24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to 24:22, 24:25 to 24:28, 24:30, 24:34
 Statute of limitations, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 24:21
 Sterilization, 3:17, 24:9, 24:16
 Substantial factor, 2:25, 5:39, 24:16, 24:22
 Supervision, 2:11, 2:18, 3:18, 5:19, 5:39, 6:31, 19:21, 22:24, 24:2, 24:4, 24:5, 24:9, 24:23, 24:30, 24:34
 Third person, 2:5, 6:31, 24:4
 Tuberculosis, 24:8, 24:18, 24:28
 Urologists, 6:4, 24:8
 Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:9, 2:16 to 2:18, 3:1, 3:2, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9, 5:4, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 5:21, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:56, 6:58, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:18, 24:21, 24:30, 24:34

MEDICAL RECORDS

Access, 3:18
 Diagnosis, 6:1.40, 24:2, 24:16
 Disclosure, 5:5.70, 6:1.40
 Emotional distress, 6:33
 Expert testimony, 3:18, 5:5.60, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:86, 24:2, 24:7, 24:16
 Hospitals, 6:1.40, 24:16
 Medical malpractice, 3:18, 5:5.60, 5:5.70, 5:9, 6:1.40, 6:33, 6:86, 24:2, 24:7, 24:16

MEDICAL TREATMENT

Medical care and treatment, 24:34

MENTAL ANGUISH

Emotional distress, 28:3

MERCHANDISE

Premises liability, 3:17, 5:31, 18:19, 27:10

METEOROLOGIST

Expert testimony, 3:17

MINERALS

Damages, 4:9

MISCARRIAGE

Damages, 5:5.70
 Medical malpractice, 5:5.70

MISFEASANCE

Negligence, 6:13, 24:22

MISTAKE

Insurance, 5:18

MITIGATION

Battery, 28:13
 Damages, 2:12, 28:13
 Medical malpractice, 2:12
 Motor vehicles, 28:13

MOTOR VEHICLES

Battery, 28:13
 Brakes, 26:5, 26:7, 26:13, 26:27, 26:33, 26:38, 26:44, 26:44.30, 28:13
 Burden of proof, 26:8, 26:27
 Bus, 26:2, 26:6.50 to 26:8, 26:10, 26:11, 26:17, 26:43, 26:44
 Control, 26:2, 26:5, 26:7 to 26:10, 26:13, 26:15, 26:18, 26:20 to 26:22, 26:26, 26:27, 26:29, 26:30, 26:33, 26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to 26:44.50, 28:13
 Employees, 26:6, 26:34, 26:42
 Expert testimony, 26:33, 26:36, 26:38, 26:42, 26:44.30, 28:13
 Explanation, 26:7 to 26:9, 26:18, 26:20, 26:25, 26:27, 26:29, 26:36, 26:41, 26:44, 28:13

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Inspection, 26:5, 26:33, 26:38, 26:44
Intersections, 26:20, 26:41
Lookout, 26:8
Maintenance, 26:36, 26:38, 26:41,
26:43, 26:44, 28:13
Negligence, 26:1, 26:2, 26:5 to
26:11, 26:13 to 26:18, 26:20,
26:25 to 26:30, 26:32 to 26:34,
26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.30, 28:13
Passengers, 26:7, 26:8, 26:10, 26:11,
26:14, 26:17, 28:13
Passing, 26:27, 26:40, 26:42, 26:43
Pedestrians, 26:9
Prima facie case, 26:7, 26:8, 26:27,
26:30, 28:13
Products liability, 26:1, 26:44.30,
26:44.50, 28:13
Res ipsa loquitur, 26:1, 26:2, 26:5 to
26:11, 26:13 to 26:18, 26:20 to
26:22, 26:25 to 26:30, 26:32 to
26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.50, 28:13
School bus, 26:8, 26:10
Seats, 28:13
Skidding, 26:13, 26:15, 26:29, 26:30,
26:32
Speed, 26:8, 26:9, 26:13, 26:15,
26:20, 26:22, 26:26, 26:28,
26:29, 26:44, 26:44.50, 28:13
Steering mechanism, 26:2, 26:7,
26:29, 26:44, 28:13
Stop sign, 26:29
Stopping, 26:27, 26:29
Strict liability, 28:13
Sudden stop, 26:28
Title, 26:41
Traffic, 26:6 to 26:9, 26:18, 26:22,
26:27, 26:34, 26:40 to 26:42

NECK

Release, 24:16

NEGLIGENCE

Assumption of risk, 2:25, 16:3, 18:2

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

Bailments, 26:5
Boats, 1:7, 25:3, 34:20
Burden of proof, 1:4, 1:5.50, 1:9,
1:12, 2:4, 3:1, 3:3 to 3:6, 3:8,
3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15, 3:18, 4:7,
4:9, 5:18, 5:34, 5:38, 6:1.20,
6:1.40, 6:5, 6:6, 6:10, 6:13,
6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24,
6:31, 6:32, 6:34, 6:35, 6:39,
6:42, 6:45, 6:48 to 6:50, 6:53,
6:54, 6:59, 6:62, 6:67.50, 6:70,
6:79, 12:19, 12:23, 13:2, 14:11,
15:3, 15:19, 19:4, 19:19, 19:20,
24:2, 24:3.70, 24:8, 24:8.50,
24:21, 26:8, 26:27, 27:6, 28:1,
28:10, 31:3, 33A:1
Carriers, 1:5, 2:10, 4:9, 10:1, 12:1,
12:4, 12:8 to 12:10, 12:12,
12:13, 12:15, 12:19, 12:23,
12:24, 12:29, 12:31.50 to 12:33,
12:41, 15:17, 18:27, 27:10
Comparative negligence, 2:18, 2:23,
2:25, 6:4, 6:15, 6:23, 6:25,
6:28, 6:48, 6:50, 6:56, 6:86,
14:2, 15:17, 18:27, 27:10, 27:13
Conflict of laws, 1:11
Contracts, 13:2
Contributory negligence, 2:18, 2:23,
2:25, 6:4, 6:13, 6:23, 6:24,
6:28, 6:53, 6:70, 9:2, 14:2,
14:4, 18:19, 19:21, 26:10,
26:34, 27:10, 28:4, 29:11
Custom, 15:17
Defined, 2:10, 2:12, 3:3.50, 3:14,
3:15, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.60, 5:5.70,
5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:1.60, 6:7,
6:10, 6:31, 6:32, 6:58, 6:79,
22:3, 24:6, 24:19, 24:25, 24:26,
27:14, 28:11
Definitions, 3:3, 3:3.50, 5:5.70,
6:1.20
Duties owed, 6:76, 15:17
Emotional distress, 1:3, 2:4, 2:27,
6:33, 10:9, 10:19, 22:23, 22:25,
28:3

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

Generally, 2:26, 4:4, 4:8, 5:31, 6:7, 18:12, 24:1, 24:4, 24:17, 24:23, 24:24, 26:14, 27:11, 28:1, 28:4
 Gross negligence, 1:5, 3:1, 3:2, 6:38, 6:75, 19:6, 24:8, 24:21
 Heavy equipment, 15:17, 31:4
 History, 2:10, 3:1, 5:18, 6:33, 10:17, 18:20, 19:3, 19:16, 22:24, 24:2, 24:7, 24:8, 24:21, 24:34, 28:11, 28:13, 33A:1
 Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:16, 6:24, 6:33, 6:56, 6:79, 6:86, 15:17, 17:6, 18:19, 19:4, 19:11, 19:13, 24:5, 26:28, 26:36, 26:42, 28:8, 28:16, 31:2
 Insurance companies, 19:4
 Land, 2:4, 2:9, 2:10, 2:12, 5:5.70, 6:1.60, 6:2, 6:23, 6:31, 6:88, 10:12, 13:2, 14:8, 14:9, 17:7, 18:27, 19:2, 24:2, 27:1, 31:7, 33A:1
 Landlord and tenant, 19:19, 19:20
 Misfeasance, 6:13, 24:22
 Motor vehicles, 26:1, 26:2, 26:5 to 26:11, 26:13 to 26:18, 26:20, 26:25 to 26:30, 26:32 to 26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to 26:44.30, 28:13
 Per se. statute, ordinance, or regulation, violation of., 1:4, 2:4, 2:9, 2:11, 2:18, 3:3.50, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5, 5:5.70, 5:26, 6:1.40, 6:1.60, 6:24, 6:31, 6:35, 6:49, 6:56, 6:76, 10:17, 14:4, 15:17, 17:11, 18:21, 18:22, 18:25, 18:27, 19:1, 21:2, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:30, 24:34, 27:2, 27:10, 29:8, 31:3
 Presumptions, 3:3.50, 5:5.60, 5:38, 6:17, 6:30, 24:8.50
 Privacy, 22:24, 24:34
 Products liability, 1:5, 1:5.50, 1:9, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18,

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

2:27, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:6, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:15, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42, 6:44 to 6:47, 6:50, 6:52.50, 6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76, 6:86, 10:10, 14:12, 15:17, 17:8, 19:1, 19:3, 24:9, 26:1, 26:44.30, 28:1 to 28:5, 28:8 to 28:11.50, 28:13 to 28:19
 Professional negligence, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:1.60, 6:48, 24:16, 24:23, 24:26
 Proximate cause, 2:5, 2:12, 2:13, 2:18, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:4, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:21, 5:26, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.20 to 6:3, 6:6, 6:7, 6:10, 6:12.50, 6:23, 6:30, 6:38.50, 6:50, 6:51.50, 6:54, 6:70, 6:75, 10:1, 11:2, 12:19, 12:23, 12:41, 14:4, 14:9, 14:16, 15:17, 19:3, 19:6, 19:21, 23:5, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:8, 24:16, 24:18, 24:22, 26:28, 28:3, 28:11, 31:5, 33A:2
 Res ipsa loquitur, 1:1 to 1:5.50, 1:7, 1:7.50, 1:9, 1:11, 1:12, 2:1, 2:3 to 2:6, 2:8 to 2:13, 2:16 to 2:19, 2:23 to 2:28, 3:1 to 3:10, 3:12 to 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:2, 4:4, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:1 to 5:7, 5:9 to 5:11, 5:13 to 5:15, 5:18 to 5:21, 5:23, 5:25, 5:26, 5:31 to 5:34, 5:37 to 5:39, 6:1.20 to 6:10, 6:12.50 to 6:36, 6:38 to 6:39, 6:41 to 6:73, 6:75 to 6:80, 6:82 to 6:89, 8:1, 8:6, 8:8 to 8:11, 8:13, 8:14, 9:1 to 9:3.50, 10:1, 10:8, 10:9, 10:12 to 10:14, 10:17, 10:19, 11:1 to 12:1, 12:9, 12:10, 12:12, 12:15, 12:19, 12:23, 12:24, 12:29, 12:31.50 to 12:33, 12:41, 13:1 to 13:3, 14:1 to 14:5, 14:8 to 14:12, 14:14 to 15:20, 16:1, 17:1, 17:4 to 17:8, 17:10, 17:11, 18:3, 18:12, 18:14, 18:16 to 18:22, 18:25 to 18:27, 19:1 to

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

19:8, 19:11, 19:13, 19:15 to
19:22, 20:1 to 20:3, 20:5, 21:1
to 22:5, 22:7 to 22:9, 22:12 to
22:15, 22:17, 22:20 to 22:25,
23:2 to 23:5, 24:1 to 24:30,
24:32, 24:34, 25:3, 26:1, 26:2,
26:5 to 26:11, 26:13 to 26:18,
26:20, 26:25 to 26:30, 26:32 to
26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.30, 27:1 to 27:7, 27:10,
27:11, 27:13, 27:14, 28:1 to
28:5, 28:8 to 28:11.50, 28:13 to
28:19, 29:1, 29:3, 29:7 to 29:11,
30:5, 31:2 to 31:5, 31:7, 31:8,
32:1, 32:2, 32:4, 32:5, 33:2,
33A:1 to 33A:3, 34:1, 34:3.50,
34:13, 34:17, 34:19, 34:20,
34:23 to 34:25

Rescuer, 6:75

Risk factors, 3:18, 24:8.50

Standard of care, 1:5, 1:7, 2:5, 2:8,
2:9, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10,
3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:5 to
5:5.80, 5:20, 5:31, 6:1.40, 6:4,
6:20, 6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28,
6:30, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53,
6:54, 6:58, 6:59, 6:79, 6:83,
14:4, 14:9, 17:11, 19:1, 22:7,
22:17, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:1
to 24:8.50, 24:10 to 24:13,
24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to 24:22,
24:25 to 24:28, 24:30, 24:34,
31:4

Trucks, 2:10, 14:15.50, 19:17,
24:8.50, 26:36, 26:42

NEGLIGENT SUPERVISION

Insurance, 5:19

NONJURY TRIAL

Medical malpractice, 2:18

NUISANCE

Health, 5:19

Public nuisance, 5:19, 6:87

NURSES

Hospitals, 4:9, 22:4, 22:9, 22:22,
22:25, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8, 24:16,
24:27

Medical malpractice, 2:13, 2:17, 4:9,
4:10, 5:31, 6:56, 22:4, 22:9,
22:22, 22:25, 24:4 to 24:6,
24:8, 24:8.50, 24:16, 24:21,
24:22, 24:27, 24:28, 24:34

Proximate cause, 2:13, 5:31, 24:4,
24:8, 24:16, 24:22

NURSING HOMES

Emotional distress, 22:25

Guardian, 22:25

Medical malpractice, 6:66, 22:25,
24:4

OCCUPATION

Professional negligence, 5:5.70

OIL

Products liability, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12,
2:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 5:18, 6:23,
6:31, 6:47, 6:75, 6:76, 14:12,
15:17, 19:1, 19:3, 28:14

OIL SPILL

Burden of proof, 27:6, 33A:1

OPTOMETRISTS

Malpractice, 6:1.40

OUTPATIENT

Medical malpractice, 5:5.70, 6:1.40

OUTRAGEOUS CONDUCT

Emotional distress, 28:3

PAIN AND SUFFERING

Burden of proof, 24:8

Damages, 3:17, 12:31.50, 19:6, 24:8,
24:22, 26:6, 28:3

Emotional distress, 28:3

Medical malpractice, 3:17, 6:58,
24:8, 24:12, 24:22, 24:24

PAIN MEDICATION

Medical malpractice, 6:35, 24:8

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

PAINT

Products liability, 2:10

PARKING

Bailments, 26:5

Premises liability, 2:23, 18:27, 27:13

Proximate cause, 2:18, 5:18, 5:39,
6:6, 15:17, 23:5

PARKS

Playground, 8:13

PARTIES

Conflict of laws, 1:11, 1:11.50

Defendants, 1:4, 2:5, 2:10 to 2:12,
2:17, 2:18, 2:23, 2:26, 2:27,
3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:8, 4:9, 5:4 to
5:5.70, 5:9, 5:13, 5:18, 5:26,
5:31, 5:39, 6:6, 6:23, 6:35,
6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:64, 6:69,
6:76, 9:2, 10:8, 10:9, 10:12,
14:12, 14:14, 15:17, 18:3,
18:19, 18:20, 18:27, 19:4,
19:17, 22:8, 22:22, 24:5 to
24:8.50, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13,
24:20, 24:22, 24:25, 26:2,
26:44, 27:3, 27:10, 27:13,
27:14, 28:1, 28:5, 28:13, 28:14,
28:19, 29:3, 31:7, 33A:1, 34:23

Generally, 2:26, 4:8, 5:31, 28:1

Plaintiffs, 1:4, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17,
2:18, 2:23, 2:26, 2:27, 3:14,
3:17, 3:18, 4:8, 4:9, 5:4, 5:5,
5:9, 5:10, 5:13, 5:18, 5:26,
5:31, 5:39, 6:16, 6:23, 6:44,
6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:64, 6:69,
6:76, 9:2, 10:8, 10:12, 14:12,
14:15.50, 15:17, 18:20, 18:27,
19:4, 24:5 to 24:8.50, 24:10,
24:12, 24:13, 24:20, 24:22,
24:25, 26:44, 27:10, 27:13,
27:14, 28:1, 28:5, 28:13, 28:19,
31:4, 31:7, 32:5, 33A:1

PARTNERSHIP

Medical malpractice, 5:5, 6:45, 6:50,
6:53, 6:58, 6:83, 22:4, 22:25,
24:25, 24:26

PASSAGEWAYS

Premises liability, 27:1

PASSENGERS

Children, 15:17

Common carriers, 12:1, 15:17

Comparative negligence, 2:18, 15:17

Disability, 4:9

PERSONAL INJURIES

Damages, 1:5, 2:5, 2:9 to 2:11, 2:16
to 2:18, 2:27, 3:1, 3:17, 4:2,
4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:34, 5:38,
5:39, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:88,
9:2, 12:24, 13:2, 14:12, 15:17,
15:19, 17:6, 18:14, 18:16,
18:17, 18:19, 18:20, 18:27,
19:4, 19:15, 20:5, 21:1, 21:2,
22:22, 23:5, 24:2, 24:6, 24:16,
24:21, 24:22, 26:8, 26:36,
26:44, 27:2, 27:10, 27:11,
27:13, 27:14, 28:4, 28:8, 28:10,
28:13, 28:19, 29:9

Emotional distress, 1:3, 2:4, 2:27

Leased premises, 18:14, 18:16, 27:2,
27:13, 27:14

Police, 13:2

Public nuisance, 5:19

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Landlord and tenant, 19:19

PHOTOGRAPHS

Circumstantial evidence, 24:8.50

PHYSICAL DISABILITY

Disability, 4:9, 22:8, 24:25

PHYSICIANS

Indemnity, 5:5.70

Insurance, 6:1.40

Medical care and treatment, 24:34

Medical malpractice, 4:9, 4:10,
5:5.70, 5:32, 6:1.40, 6:15, 6:28,
6:48, 6:53, 6:66, 22:3, 24:1,
24:2, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8 to 24:11,
24:14 to 24:16, 24:21, 24:22,
24:29, 24:30, 24:34

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd

Plastic surgeon, 24:16, 24:30
Radiologist, 6:53, 24:2, 24:8, 24:16,
24:21, 24:22
Surgery, 4:9, 4:10, 5:5.70, 5:32,
6:1.40, 6:48, 6:53, 22:3, 24:1,
24:2, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8 to 24:11,
24:14 to 24:16, 24:21, 24:22,
24:29, 24:30, 24:34

PIPES

Products liability, 1:5, 2:5, 2:12, 28:1
Sidewalk, 5:39

PLASTIC SURGEON

Medical malpractice, 3:8, 5:38, 6:30,
24:16, 24:30

PLAYGROUND

School, 33A:3

PLEADINGS

Affirmative defenses, 3:18
Answers, 3:18
Complaints, 5:4, 5:9
Fire insurance, 19:4
Insurance, 19:4
Punitive damages, 5:13, 28:19

POLICE

Comparative negligence, 2:25, 6:23
Emergency, 24:18

**PORT AUTHORITY OF NEW
YORK AND NEW JERSEY**

Claims against, 28:1, 28:19

POSSESSION

Landlord and tenant, 19:20
Vehicle, 1:5, 2:5, 2:8 to 2:12, 2:17 to
2:19, 2:26, 3:3.50, 6:53, 6:56,
6:86, 12:33, 14:4, 15:17, 19:4,
19:11, 19:13, 20:5, 26:5, 26:34,
26:36, 26:44, 27:2, 27:10,
27:14, 28:1, 28:13

PRECISION

General principles, 2:1, 2:10, 2:11,
2:23, 6:23, 6:56

PREGNANCY

Medical malpractice, 3:17, 24:9,
24:10, 24:16, 24:34

PREJUDICE

Insurance, 6:1.40

PREMISES LIABILITY

Blasting, 18:27
Burden of proof, 3:18, 6:54
Carts, 3:18
Children, 3:18, 27:1, 27:10
Cleaning, 3:18, 18:19, 18:22, 18:27,
27:1, 27:10
Construction, 3:17, 5:31, 6:15,
18:27, 27:1
Control, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:2,
6:15, 6:38, 6:41, 6:54, 18:19,
18:22, 18:27, 22:24, 27:1, 27:5,
27:10, 27:13
Damages, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:15,
6:54, 18:19, 18:22, 18:27, 27:5,
27:10, 27:13
Design, 5:31, 18:19, 18:27, 27:10
Drain cover, 3:17, 6:54
Electricity, 3:17, 3:18
Entry, 3:17, 3:18, 6:54, 18:27
Farms, 6:38, 27:1, 27:10
Fence, 3:17, 6:54
Fire, 2:23, 5:31, 6:38, 18:19, 18:27
Floor, 2:23, 3:17, 6:2, 6:54, 18:19,
22:24, 27:1, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13
Gas, 2:23
Generally, 5:31
Gross negligence, 6:38
Hospitals, 6:41, 22:24, 27:13
Independent contractor, 18:27
Inspection, 6:15, 18:19, 18:27, 27:1,
27:5, 27:10
Insurance, 18:19
Invitees, 6:2, 27:1, 27:10
Leased premises, 27:1, 27:13
Lighting, 2:23, 3:17, 27:5, 27:10
Lock, 6:54, 18:27, 27:10
Mall, 6:54, 18:27, 27:10

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

PREMISES LIABILITY—Cont'd

Managing agent, 18:27, 27:10
Parking, 2:23, 18:27, 27:13
Passageways, 27:1
Prima facie case, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18, 6:54
Proximate cause, 3:17, 5:31, 6:2, 6:54
Puddles, 27:1
Rain, 6:41, 27:5
Res ipsa loquitur, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:2, 6:15, 6:38, 6:41, 6:54, 18:19, 18:22, 18:27, 22:24, 27:1, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13
Shopping center, 3:17, 27:13
Sidewalk, 3:17, 6:54, 18:22, 18:27, 27:1, 27:10
Signs, 2:23, 3:17, 6:54, 27:10
Skiing, 2:23
Slip and fall, 6:2, 6:41, 27:1, 27:5
Sports, 6:41
Stairs, 18:27
Standard of care, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:54, 22:24
Store, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:54, 18:19, 18:27, 27:1, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13
Supermarket, 27:10, 27:13
Supervision, 3:18, 6:2, 22:24
Traffic, 18:27, 27:5, 27:10
Trees, 5:31
Walls, 27:10
Warning, 2:23, 18:19, 27:1, 27:10
Weather, 18:27

PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE

Medical malpractice, 2:4, 3:14
Proximate cause, 3:14
Res ipsa loquitur, 2:4, 3:14, 6:20.50

PRESUMPTIONS

Animals, 3:3.50
Burden of proof, 3:3.50, 5:38, 6:17, 24:8.50

PRESUMPTIONS—Cont'd

Circumstantial evidence, 5:38, 6:17, 24:8.50
Death, 5:38, 24:8.50
Motor vehicle, 3:3.50
Negligence, 3:3.50, 5:5.60, 5:38, 6:17, 6:30, 24:8.50
Res ipsa loquitur, 3:3.50, 5:5.60, 5:38, 6:17, 6:30, 24:8.50
Summations, 5:38
Witness, 5:5.60, 24:8.50

PRIMA FACIE CASE

Battery, 3:18, 6:42, 17:11, 28:13
Children, 2:10, 3:3.50, 3:18, 5:18, 6:33, 15:17, 22:25, 24:7, 24:11, 24:23, 27:14
Circumstantial evidence, 1:3, 1:4, 1:7, 2:10, 2:26, 2:28, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10, 3:13 to 3:15, 3:17, 5:18, 5:19, 6:13, 6:23, 6:32, 6:33, 6:39, 6:42, 6:43, 6:45, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:66, 6:70, 6:73, 6:79, 6:82, 15:17, 17:11, 21:1, 22:25, 24:2, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22, 24:25, 24:26, 24:30, 27:2, 28:1, 28:13
Common carriers, 15:17
Damages, 1:4, 2:10, 2:16, 2:17, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:10, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:13, 6:33, 6:43, 6:45, 6:53, 6:54, 12:15, 12:24, 15:17, 17:11, 21:1, 22:25, 24:2, 24:7 to 24:8.50, 24:11, 24:21, 24:22, 24:26, 24:30, 26:8, 27:2, 27:14, 28:1, 28:10, 28:11, 28:13, 31:4, 31:7
Definition, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 6:50, 15:17, 28:11
Disinterested malevolence. new york doctrine., 1:4, 3:3.50, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:35, 15:17, 17:11, 22:7, 22:25, 24:7, 24:8, 24:11, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:30, 27:2

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

PRIMA FACIE CASE—Cont'd

Generally, 2:26, 24:23, 28:1

Intent, 5:5.70, 6:79

Justification, 5:5.70, 26:27

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 1:7, 2:8, 2:16, 2:17, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.60, 5:5.70, 5:18 to 5:20, 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:23, 6:33, 6:35, 6:42, 6:45, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:64, 6:66, 6:73, 6:79, 22:7, 22:14, 22:25, 24:2, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:13, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:25, 24:26, 24:30

Motor vehicles, 26:7, 26:8, 26:27, 26:30, 28:13

Premises liability, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18, 6:54

Products liability, 1:5.50, 2:10, 2:17, 3:17, 4:9, 5:18, 6:5, 6:21, 6:23, 6:39, 6:42, 6:45, 6:50, 15:17, 24:9, 28:1, 28:10, 28:11, 28:13

Res ipsa loquitur, 1:1, 1:3 to 1:5.50, 1:7, 2:8, 2:10, 2:16, 2:17, 2:23, 2:25, 2:26, 2:28, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:13 to 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.60, 5:5.70, 5:18 to 5:20, 6:1.40, 6:5, 6:6, 6:13, 6:21, 6:23, 6:32, 6:33, 6:35, 6:39, 6:42, 6:43, 6:45, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:64, 6:66, 6:70, 6:73, 6:79, 6:82, 6:87, 12:15, 12:24, 12:33, 15:17, 17:11, 21:1, 22:7, 22:14, 22:25, 24:2, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:11, 24:13, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:25, 24:26, 24:30, 26:7, 26:8, 26:27, 26:30, 27:2, 27:14, 28:1, 28:10, 28:11, 28:13, 31:4, 31:7

PRIOR ACCIDENT

Circumstantial evidence, 28:13

PRIVACY

Damages, 24:34

Elements, 22:24

PRIVACY—Cont'd

History, 22:24, 24:34

Negligence, 22:24, 24:34

PROBABILITY

Proximate cause, 2:5, 2:13, 2:18, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 5:39, 6:6, 6:23, 6:50, 6:70, 15:17, 19:3, 19:6, 24:2, 24:8, 24:16, 24:22, 28:11

PROBABLE CAUSE

Assault, 22:25

Establishing, 1:4, 2:8 to 2:10, 2:18, 3:4, 4:9, 6:8, 6:31, 10:17, 12:23, 19:22, 22:25, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:16, 24:21, 27:14, 28:13

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

Abnormal use. misuse, abuse or abnormal use., 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Abuse. misuse, abuse or abnormal use., 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Advertising, 28:3

Agricultural machinery and equipment. farm and agricultural machinery and equipment., 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Air conditioning, 2:5, 3:17, 4:9, 6:31, 14:12, 28:16

Aircraft, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 4:9, 5:10, 6:46, 6:47, 10:10, 28:1, 28:19

Ammunition. firearms, other weapons and ammunition., 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Asbestos, 2:17, 6:76, 28:19

Athletic equipment. toys, games and recreation and athletic equipment and supplies., 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Bailors. lessors or bailors of personal property,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Beverages. food and beverages,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Bottles. glass bottles and jars,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Breast implants, 2:10, 28:19

Buildings. houses, buildings and other structures,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Burden of proof, 1:5.50, 1:9, 4:9, 5:18, 6:5, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42, 6:45, 6:50, 28:1, 28:10

Carbon monoxide poisoning, 14:12

Cartons, 2:10, 28:19

Causation, 2:5, 3:17, 4:9, 5:18, 6:31, 6:42, 6:69, 6:86, 15:17, 19:1, 24:9, 28:1, 28:10, 28:16, 28:18

Cigarettes, 19:3

Circumstantial evidence, 1:5, 1:9, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:18, 3:17, 5:4, 5:18, 6:2, 6:15, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42, 6:45, 6:46, 6:50, 6:52.50, 6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76, 6:86, 15:17, 19:1, 24:9, 28:1, 28:3.30, 28:5, 28:8, 28:13, 28:14, 28:16, 28:18, 28:19

Comparative negligence, 2:18, 6:15, 6:23, 6:50, 6:86, 15:17

Contribution, 3:17, 4:9, 6:21, 6:24, 6:39, 6:86, 14:12, 15:17, 28:16

Contributory negligence, 2:18, 6:23, 6:24, 28:4

Crashworthiness. enhanced injuries, second accidents or collisions and crashworthiness,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Damages, 1:5, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 2:27, 3:17, 4:9, 5:9, 5:18,

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

6:15, 6:31, 6:44, 6:45, 6:69, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1, 19:3, 28:1, 28:3, 28:4, 28:8, 28:10, 28:11, 28:13, 28:14, 28:19

Defect, 1:5, 1:5.50, 1:9, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17 to 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18, 6:5, 6:15, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47, 6:50, 6:52.50, 6:69, 6:75, 6:86, 10:10, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1, 19:3, 24:9, 26:44.30, 28:1 to 28:4, 28:8, 28:9, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18, 28:19

Dental malpractice, 2:5

Design, 1:5, 2:12, 2:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 6:44, 6:46, 6:47, 6:52.50, 6:75, 6:76, 15:17, 26:44.30, 28:1, 28:3.30, 28:3.50, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18, 28:19

Design defects, 6:46, 6:47, 28:1, 28:14

Discovery, 2:12, 5:10, 5:18, 6:44, 6:69

Distributor, 2:5, 2:12, 14:12, 28:2, 28:5, 28:8, 28:13, 28:14

Drugs, 28:18

Electricity, 3:17, 5:18, 5:26, 6:44, 14:12, 15:17, 19:3, 28:16

Elevators, 2:17 to 15:17

Elevators and escalators, 15:17

Equipment, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 4:9, 5:9, 5:18, 6:44, 6:50, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1, 26:44.30, 28:1, 28:13, 28:14, 28:18

Evidence, 1:5, 1:5.50, 1:9, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 2:27, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:6, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:15, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42, 6:44 to 6:47, 6:50, 6:52.50, 6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76, 6:86, 10:10, 14:12, 15:17, 19:1, 19:3, 24:9, 26:1, 26:44.30, 28:1 to 28:5, 28:8, 28:9, 28:11, 28:11.50, 28:13 to 28:19

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Fertilizers. pesticides and fertilizers,,
2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24,
6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Flammables. explosives, explosions
and inflammables,, 1:5 to 2:5,
2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19

Food, 2:5, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 4:9,
28:3, 28:5, 28:8 to 28:11.50

Food and beverages, 28:11, 28:11.50

Football, 5:18

Games. toys, games and recreation
and athletic equipment and sup-
plies,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26,
6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Gasoline, 19:1

Generally, 28:1, 28:4

Health care. medical and health care
equipment and supplies,, 2:18,
3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31,
6:76, 15:17, 19:1

History, 2:10, 5:18, 19:3, 28:11,
28:13

Implied warranties. warranty, breach
of,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24,
6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Inflammables. explosives, explosions
and inflammables,, 1:5 to 2:5,
2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19

Instructions. warnings and instruc-
tions for use,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9,
5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17,
19:1

Intervening causes, 2:10, 28:1

Jars. glass bottles and jars,, 1:5 to
2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13,
28:19

Knowledge, 1:9, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17,
2:18, 2:27, 3:17, 4:9, 5:6, 6:2,
6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:42, 6:46,
6:50, 6:52.50, 6:69, 6:75, 6:76,
6:86, 14:12, 15:17, 19:3, 24:9,
28:10, 28:14, 28:18, 28:19

Ladders, 2:12, 28:15

Lawnmower, 6:75

Lumber, 2:5

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Medical devices, 6:23, 28:1, 28:18

Medical malpractice, 2:5, 2:12, 2:17
to 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:9, 5:10,
5:18, 6:5, 6:15, 6:23, 6:24,
6:31, 6:42, 6:45 to 6:47, 6:50,
6:69, 6:75, 6:86, 24:9, 28:18

Medicines. drugs and medicines,, 1:5
to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13,
28:19

Modification of product. alteration or
modification of product,, 1:5 to
2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13,
28:19

Motor vehicles, 26:1, 26:44.30,
26:44.50, 28:13

Negligence, 1:5, 1:5.50, 1:9, 2:5,
2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 2:27,
3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:6, 5:9, 5:10,
5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:15, 6:21,
6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42,
6:44 to 6:47, 6:50, 6:52.50,
6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76, 6:86,
10:10, 14:12, 15:17, 17:8, 19:1,
19:3, 24:9, 26:1, 26:44.30, 28:1
to 28:5, 28:8 to 28:11.50, 28:13
to 28:19

Packages. containers and packaging,,
1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3,
28:13, 28:19

Paint, 2:10

Power tools. tools and power tools,,
2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24,
6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1

Prima facie case, 1:5.50, 2:10, 2:17,
3:17, 4:9, 5:18, 6:5, 6:21, 6:23,
6:39, 6:42, 6:45, 6:50, 15:17,
24:9, 28:1, 28:10, 28:11, 28:13

Property damage, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17,
3:17, 5:4, 6:15, 6:23, 6:42,
19:1, 19:3, 28:1, 28:3, 28:8,
28:13, 28:14, 28:16, 28:18

Proximate cause, 2:5, 2:12, 2:18,
3:17, 5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:23,
6:50, 6:75, 15:17, 19:3, 28:3,
28:11

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Punitive damages, 28:19
 Quality control. inspection and testing,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19
 Recreation equipment. toys, games and recreation and athletic equipment and supplies,, 2:18, 3:17, 4:9, 5:26, 6:24, 6:31, 6:76, 15:17, 19:1
 Repair, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 4:9, 5:9, 6:69, 14:12, 15:17, 17:8, 24:9, 26:44.30, 28:3.50, 28:13, 28:18
 Res ipsa loquitur, 1:5, 1:5.50, 1:9, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 2:20, 2:27, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:6, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:15, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42, 6:44 to 6:47, 6:50, 6:52.50, 6:69, 6:71, 6:75, 6:76, 6:86, 14:12, 15:17, 17:8, 19:1, 19:3, 24:9, 26:1, 26:44.30, 26:44.50, 28:1 to 28:5, 28:8 to 28:11.50, 28:13 to 28:19
 Safety device, 1:5, 2:12, 2:18, 6:39, 15:17, 28:1, 28:14
 Sale, 2:5, 6:46, 6:50, 6:52.50, 28:1, 28:3, 28:3.30, 28:14, 28:18
 Scope of, 2:10, 4:9, 6:31, 6:45, 6:69, 14:12, 15:17, 28:3, 28:16
 Second accidents. enhanced injuries, second accidents or collisions and crashworthiness,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19
 Skiing, 2:10
 Statutes, 1:5.50, 6:24, 15:17
 Strict liability, 1:5, 1:9, 6:5, 6:21, 6:23, 6:42, 6:45 to 6:47, 6:52.50, 6:69, 28:1, 28:3 to 28:3.50, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18, 28:19
 Strict liability in tort, 1:9, 6:21, 28:1
 Structures. houses, buildings and other structures,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Tanks, 2:12
 Testing. inspection and testing,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19
 Theories, 2:5, 5:18, 6:23, 6:42, 6:46, 6:47, 6:69, 28:1, 28:13, 28:19
 Time, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:17, 2:18, 2:20, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:10, 5:18, 5:26, 6:5, 6:15, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:42, 6:45 to 6:47, 6:50, 6:52.50, 6:71, 6:76, 10:10, 14:12, 15:17, 17:8, 19:1, 19:3, 24:9, 26:1, 26:44.30, 26:44.50, 28:1, 28:3 to 28:3.50, 28:5, 28:8, 28:10, 28:11, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18, 28:19
 Toxic torts. chemicals and similar products,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19
 Transportation, 4:9, 6:69
 Vehicles, 26:1, 26:44.30, 26:44.50, 28:13
 Warranties, 28:3
 Weapons. firearms, other weapons and ammunition,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19
 Wear and tear, 6:23, 28:1, 28:13, 28:15
 Wearing apparel. clothing and wearing apparel,, 1:5 to 2:5, 2:10, 15:17, 28:3, 28:13, 28:19

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

Generally, 24:23

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS

Medical malpractice, 6:1.40

PROPERTY

Civil rights, 1:5, 4:8, 6:23

PROPERTY DAMAGE

Battery, 6:42, 14:4, 17:6, 17:11, 28:13, 28:18
 Interest, 2:10, 5:5.70, 28:3

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

PROPERTY DAMAGE—Cont'd

Landlord and tenant, 19:19, 19:20
Products liability, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17,
3:17, 5:4, 6:15, 6:23, 6:42,
19:1, 19:3, 28:1, 28:3, 28:8,
28:13, 28:14, 28:16, 28:18
Warranties, 28:3

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Guardian, 15:17

PROSTHETIC DEVICE

Insurance, 6:1.40

PROXIMATE CAUSE

Animals, 3:3.50, 3:15, 14:4
Burden of proof, 3:1, 3:3.50, 3:4,
3:14, 3:15, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.20,
6:1.40, 6:6, 6:10, 6:23, 6:50,
6:54, 6:70, 12:19, 12:23, 24:2,
24:3.70, 24:8
Checks, 3:15, 14:9
Children, 2:5, 3:3.50, 5:18, 15:17,
24:4
Common carriers, 15:17
Comparative negligence, 2:18, 6:23,
6:50, 15:17
Contributory negligence, 2:18, 6:23,
6:70, 14:4, 19:21
Damages, 2:5, 2:12, 2:18, 3:1,
3:3.50, 3:14, 3:17, 5:5.70, 5:18,
5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:30,
6:54, 12:5, 14:4, 15:17, 19:3,
19:6, 23:5, 24:2, 24:8, 24:16,
24:22, 28:3, 28:11, 33A:2
Elevators, 2:18, 15:17
Evidence of causation, 3:1, 5:18,
24:2, 24:16
Factual issue, 3:17, 15:17, 24:4
Fire, 2:5, 2:12, 2:18, 3:4, 3:14,
5:5.70, 5:18, 5:26, 5:31, 5:38,
5:39, 6:1.40, 6:3, 10:1, 12:41,
14:4, 14:9, 15:17, 19:3, 19:6,
19:21, 24:2, 24:4, 24:8, 24:16
Generally, 5:31, 6:7, 24:4
Guidelines, 23:5
Insurance, 5:18, 6:1.40, 15:17, 26:28

PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd

Medical malpractice, 2:5, 2:12, 2:13,
2:18, 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17,
5:5.70, 5:18, 5:21, 5:31, 5:32,
5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:3, 6:23,
6:30, 6:38.50, 6:50, 6:54, 6:75,
19:21, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:8,
24:16, 24:18, 24:22
Negligence, 2:5, 2:12, 2:13, 2:18,
3:1, 3:3.50, 3:4, 3:14, 3:15,
3:17, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:21, 5:26,
5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.20 to
6:3, 6:6, 6:7, 6:10, 6:12.50,
6:23, 6:30, 6:38.50, 6:50,
6:51.50, 6:54, 6:70, 6:75, 10:1,
11:2, 12:19, 12:23, 12:41, 14:4,
14:9, 14:16, 15:17, 19:3, 19:6,
19:21, 23:5, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:8,
24:16, 24:18, 24:22, 26:28,
28:3, 28:11, 31:5, 33A:2
Negligence principles, 2:18
One defendant, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:6,
15:17, 24:22
Parks, 6:7, 23:5
Pharmacy, 3:1, 6:23, 24:8
Plumbing, 2:5, 2:12
Police, 5:21, 6:23, 24:18, 28:3
Policy considerations, 24:2
Premises liability, 3:17, 5:31, 6:2,
6:54
Preponderance of evidence, 3:14
Products liability, 2:5, 2:12, 2:18,
3:17, 5:18, 5:26, 6:2, 6:23,
6:50, 6:75, 15:17, 19:3, 28:3,
28:11
Questions of law and fact, 3:3.50
Reckless disregard, 19:6, 28:3
Rescue, 6:75, 19:6
Schools, 14:4
Security measures, 5:38
Stairs, 2:5, 5:18
Strict liability, 6:23, 14:9, 19:6, 24:4,
28:3
Substantial factor, 5:39, 6:12.50,
24:16, 24:22

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd

Supervision, 2:18, 5:39, 6:2, 14:4,
19:21, 24:2, 24:4
Testing, 2:5, 2:12, 12:19, 14:9, 15:17
Traffic, 3:1, 14:4

PSYCHOLOGIST

Malpractice, 5:5.70, 6:1.40

PUBLIC

Punitive damages, 14:10

PUBLIC NUISANCE

Nuisance, 5:19, 6:87

PUDDLES

Premises liability, 27:1

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Accident, 5:13, 14:10, 28:19
Amount, 28:19
Evidence, 5:13, 14:10, 28:19
Pleading, 5:13, 14:10
Products liability, 28:19
Purposes, 28:19
Wrongful death, 28:19

PURPOSE

General principles, 1:3 to 1:5, 1:7,
2:4, 2:10, 2:18, 2:23, 2:24,
2:26, 3:4, 3:18, 5:5.60 to 5:6,
5:10, 5:13, 6:2, 6:18, 6:23,
6:38, 6:44, 6:48, 6:50, 6:56,
6:66, 6:75, 6:76, 6:79, 6:85
Generally, 2:26
Motor vehicles, 26:33

QUESTIONS OF LAW AND FACT

Animals, 3:3.50
Children, 3:3.50
Proximate cause, 3:3.50
Res ipsa loquitur, 3:3.50

RADIOLOGIST

Medical malpractice, 5:5.80, 6:30,
6:53, 24:2, 24:8, 24:16, 24:18,
24:20 to 24:23

RAIN

Premises liability, 6:41, 27:5

REAL ESTATE AGENT

Independent contractor, 2:10, 18:27

RECESS

Court, 33A:3
School, 33A:3

RECORDS

Hospitals, 6:1.40, 22:25, 24:16,
24:27
Insurance, 6:1.40, 6:33, 6:86, 15:17,
26:36
Medical records, 3:18, 5:5.60,
5:5.70, 5:9, 6:1.40, 6:33, 6:86,
24:2, 24:7, 24:16

REGULATIONS

Contributory negligence, 19:21

REHABILITATION SERVICES

Medical malpractice, 1:7, 5:19, 6:31,
22:25, 24:7
Wrongful death, 5:19, 6:44, 22:25,
24:7

RELEASE

Consideration, 24:16
Damages, 2:5, 2:10, 3:1, 24:6, 24:16,
27:6, 28:13
Setting aside, 24:6

RELIANCE

Insurance, 5:18, 5:19, 6:56, 15:17,
19:4
Medical malpractice, 1:7, 2:11, 2:17,
2:25, 2:26, 3:14, 3:17, 5:4,
5:5.60, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18 to 5:20,
5:38, 6:3, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23,
6:30, 6:35, 6:56, 6:66, 6:69,
6:75, 24:1 to 24:3, 24:7 to
24:8.50, 28:18
Police, 2:25, 6:23, 6:44

REMOTENESS

Damages, 2:18, 6:56
Res ipsa loquitur, 2:18, 6:56, 26:43

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE

Electricity, 14:2, 14:4, 15:17
Fire insurance, 6:56
Products liability, 2:17, 6:69, 15:17
Property damage, 2:17, 4:8, 6:56,
14:4, 27:2, 31:2, 31:3
Sidewalk, 2:17, 6:56, 14:4

REPRESENTATIONS

Warranties, 28:3

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

Aircraft, 2:5, 2:10 to 2:12, 2:26, 4:9,
5:7, 5:10, 6:46, 6:47, 6:53,
6:59, 10:1, 10:8, 10:9, 10:12 to
10:14, 10:17, 10:19, 18:27,
28:1, 28:19
Burns, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 2:12, 2:18,
2:19, 2:23, 2:28, 3:17, 3:18,
4:10, 5:38, 6:18, 6:38, 6:54,
6:55, 6:58, 8:13, 11:1 to 14:1,
14:4, 14:12, 15:17, 19:6, 20:5,
22:19, 22:20, 23:4, 24:2, 24:6,
24:8, 24:13, 24:16, 24:25,
24:26, 24:28, 24:30, 24:34,
26:10, 27:14, 28:1, 28:16,
28:18, 33:2
Causal relationship, 3:1, 5:5.70, 5:13,
5:18, 6:35, 6:79, 19:8, 22:22
Circumstantial evidence, 1:3 to 1:5,
1:7, 1:9, 2:1, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:9,
2:10, 2:12, 2:18, 2:26, 2:28,
3:1, 3:3, 3:4, 3:6, 3:10, 3:13 to
3:15, 3:17, 4:2, 4:4, 5:3, 5:4,
5:11, 5:18, 5:19, 5:25, 5:31,
5:38, 5:39, 6:1.20, 6:2, 6:4,
6:13, 6:15 to 6:18, 6:20,
6:20.50, 6:23 to 6:25, 6:31 to
6:34, 6:36, 6:38 to 6:39, 6:42,
6:43, 6:45, 6:46, 6:49 to 6:54,
6:57, 6:58, 6:61, 6:62, 6:66,
6:68 to 6:71, 6:73, 6:75 to 6:77,
6:79, 6:82, 6:83, 6:86, 10:17,
13:2, 15:17, 15:18, 17:11,
18:25, 19:1, 19:4, 19:8, 19:15,
19:20, 21:1, 22:5, 22:25, 24:2
to 24:4, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:22,

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

24:25, 24:26, 24:28, 24:30,
26:28, 26:32, 27:1, 27:2, 27:6,
27:10, 28:1, 28:3.30, 28:5, 28:8,
28:13, 28:14, 28:16, 28:18,
28:19, 29:8

Common carriers, 12:1, 15:17

Common sense application, 1:3, 5:4,
6:54

Comparative negligence, 2:18, 2:23,
2:25, 6:4, 6:15, 6:23, 6:25,
6:28, 6:48, 6:50, 6:56, 6:86,
14:2, 15:17, 18:27, 27:10, 27:13

Conflict of laws, 1:11, 1:11.50, 1:13

Control, 1:1, 1:3 to 1:5.50, 1:7, 1:12,
2:1, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:8 to 2:13, 2:15
to 2:23, 2:26 to 2:28, 3:2, 3:4 to
3:8, 3:13 to 3:14, 3:17, 3:18,
4:4, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2, 5:4, 5:6,
5:10, 5:13, 5:18, 5:21, 5:25,
5:26, 5:31 to 5:34, 5:38, 5:39,
6:1.20 to 6:8, 6:13, 6:15 to
6:18, 6:20 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30 to
6:32, 6:34 to 6:36, 6:38 to 6:39,
6:41 to 6:54, 6:56, 6:58 to 6:61,
6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to 6:70, 6:72,
6:73, 6:75 to 6:80, 6:82 to 6:86,
6:88, 6:89, 8:8 to 8:11, 8:14,
9:1 to 9:3.50, 10:1, 10:8, 10:9,
10:12, 10:14, 10:17, 10:19,
11:1, 12:1, 12:5, 12:10, 12:15,
12:19, 12:23, 12:24, 12:31.50 to
12:33, 12:41, 13:1 to 14:5, 14:8
to 14:9, 14:11, 14:12, 14:14 to
14:16, 15:4, 15:5, 15:9, 15:17
to 15:19, 16:1, 17:1, 17:5 to
17:8, 17:10 to 18:12, 18:14,
18:16 to 18:23, 18:25 to 18:27,
19:1, 19:3, 19:4, 19:6, 19:13 to
19:22, 20:1, 20:5, 21:1 to 22:9,
22:13, 22:14, 22:20 to 22:22,
22:24, 22:25, 23:2 to 23:5, 24:2
to 24:6, 24:8 to 24:13, 24:15,
24:16, 24:18, 24:21 to 24:30,
24:32, 24:34, 25:3, 26:2, 26:5,
26:7 to 26:10, 26:13, 26:15,
26:18, 26:20 to 26:22, 26:26,

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

26:27, 26:29, 26:30, 26:33,
26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.50, 27:1 to 27:6, 27:8,
27:10, 27:11, 27:13, 27:14,
28:1, 28:3 to 28:5, 28:8 to
28:11, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18,
28:19, 29:1, 29:3, 29:6 to 29:11,
31:2 to 31:5, 31:7, 31:8, 32:2,
32:4, 32:5, 33A:1 to 33A:3,
34:1 to 34:3.50, 34:10, 34:17,
34:20, 34:23, 34:24

Electric power lines, 14:4

Elements, 1:3, 1:4, 2:1, 2:3 to 2:5,
2:8 to 2:11, 2:16, 2:18, 2:23,
2:26, 2:27, 3:1, 3:2, 3:4 to 3:6,
3:8 to 3:10, 3:13 to 3:15, 3:17,
3:18, 4:4, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:13,
5:19, 5:20, 5:25, 5:26, 5:31,
5:33, 5:37, 5:38, 6:1.20 to 6:5,
6:7, 6:8, 6:12.50, 6:13, 6:15 to
6:18, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:26, 6:28,
6:30, 6:31, 6:35, 6:38, 6:39,
6:41 to 6:46, 6:50, 6:53 to 6:60,
6:66 to 6:70, 6:72, 6:73, 6:76,
6:79, 6:80, 6:82 to 6:86, 8:6,
9:3, 10:8, 12:24, 13:2, 14:2,
14:4, 15:17, 15:19, 18:14,
18:16, 18:26, 18:27, 19:18,
19:22, 21:2, 22:8, 22:14, 22:24,
23:4, 24:2, 24:6 to 24:8.50,
24:15, 24:16, 24:25, 24:26,
24:29, 24:30, 26:7, 26:27,
26:38, 27:1 to 27:3, 27:6,
27:10, 27:14, 28:1, 28:3, 28:13,
28:14, 28:18, 29:8, 31:2, 31:4,
31:7, 31:8, 33A:1, 33A:3, 34:1,
34:24

Elevators, 2:6, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11, 2:17,
2:18, 2:24, 6:56, 10:17, 15:4,
15:5, 15:9, 15:17 to 15:20

Escalators, 2:5, 15:4, 15:5, 15:9,
15:17 to 15:20

Expert testimony, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8, 2:16,
2:26, 3:1, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7,
4:9, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:10, 5:18 to
5:20, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 6:1.40,

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

6:4, 6:8, 6:13, 6:17, 6:20, 6:22
to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:35,
6:38.50, 6:42, 6:44, 6:45, 6:47,
6:48, 6:50, 6:52.50, 6:53, 6:55,
6:58, 6:68 to 6:70, 6:72, 6:73,
6:75, 6:76, 6:79.50, 6:80, 6:82,
6:83, 6:86, 6:87, 8:9, 8:14, 9:2,
9:3.50, 10:19, 11:2, 12:29, 14:4,
15:17 to 15:19, 17:6, 17:11,
18:3, 18:26, 18:27, 19:1, 19:18,
19:21, 22:3, 22:6 to 22:8,
22:14, 22:21 to 22:25, 24:1 to
24:16, 24:18, 24:21, 24:22,
24:24 to 24:31, 24:34, 26:33,
26:36, 26:38, 26:42, 26:44.30,
27:11, 27:13, 28:1, 28:3.30,
28:13, 28:14, 31:2 to 33:2,
33A:3, 34:1, 34:19

Explanation, 1:1, 1:3 to 1:5.50, 1:7,
2:1, 2:4, 2:5, 2:10, 2:18, 2:23,
2:26, 2:27, 3:4, 3:8 to 3:10,
3:14, 3:15, 3:18, 4:9, 5:4, 5:7,
5:10, 5:13, 5:18 to 5:20, 5:26,
5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.20, 6:3,
6:8, 6:13, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:20.50,
6:23, 6:24, 6:31, 6:32, 6:34 to
6:35.50, 6:38, 6:41 to 6:43,
6:46 to 6:48, 6:50, 6:51.50,
6:53 to 6:60, 6:66, 6:71, 6:73,
6:77, 6:82, 6:84.50, 6:86, 6:87,
8:10, 9:2, 10:8, 10:9, 10:12,
10:17, 10:19, 11:1, 12:12,
12:15, 12:24, 13:2, 14:4, 14:14,
14:16, 15:17, 17:8, 17:11, 18:3,
18:18, 18:19, 18:21, 19:2, 19:5,
19:8, 19:19, 19:20, 19:22, 20:5,
22:7, 22:22 to 22:25, 23:3,
23:5, 24:2, 24:4, 24:7, 24:8.50,
24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 24:16,
24:21, 24:22, 24:26 to 24:28,
24:30, 26:7 to 26:9, 26:18,
26:20, 26:25, 26:27, 26:29,
26:36, 26:41, 26:44, 27:1, 27:2,
27:5, 27:6, 27:10, 27:13 to
28:14, 28:16, 28:18, 28:19,

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

29:9, 30:5, 31:3, 33A:1 to 34:1,
34:3.50

Hysterectomy, 2:17, 4:9, 6:30, 6:48,
24:2, 24:5 to 24:10, 24:16,
24:22, 24:26 to 24:28, 24:34

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 1:7, 2:4 to
2:6, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11 to 2:13, 2:16
to 2:18, 2:25, 2:26, 3:1 to 3:6,
3:8 to 3:10, 3:13.50 to 3:15,
3:17, 3:18, 4:7 to 4:10, 5:2, 5:4
to 5:5.80, 5:9, 5:10, 5:18 to
5:21, 5:25, 5:31, 5:32, 5:37 to
5:39, 6:1.40, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:15 to
6:17, 6:19, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:25,
6:28, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35,
6:38, 6:38.50, 6:41, 6:42, 6:45
to 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56,
6:58 to 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66 to
6:69, 6:72, 6:73, 6:75, 6:77,
6:79, 6:80, 6:83, 6:86, 6:88,
6:89, 18:27, 19:21, 22:2 to
22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13,
22:14, 22:19, 22:21 to 22:25,
24:1 to 24:32, 24:34, 28:18,
33:2

Negligence, 1:1 to 1:5.50, 1:7,
1:7.50, 1:9, 1:11, 1:12, 2:1, 2:3
to 2:6, 2:8 to 2:13, 2:16 to 2:19,
2:23 to 2:28, 3:1 to 3:10, 3:12
to 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:2, 4:4, 4:7
to 4:10, 5:1 to 5:7, 5:9 to 5:11,
5:13 to 5:15, 5:18 to 5:21, 5:23,
5:25, 5:26, 5:31 to 5:34, 5:37 to
5:39, 6:1.20 to 6:10, 6:12.50 to
6:36, 6:38 to 6:39, 6:41 to 6:73,
6:75 to 6:80, 6:82 to 6:89, 8:1,
8:6, 8:8 to 8:11, 8:13, 8:14, 9:1
to 9:3.50, 10:1, 10:8, 10:9,
10:12 to 10:14, 10:17, 10:19,
11:1 to 12:1, 12:9, 12:10, 12:12,
12:15, 12:19, 12:23, 12:24,
12:29, 12:31.50 to 12:33, 12:41,
13:1 to 13:3, 14:1 to 14:5, 14:8
to 14:12, 14:14 to 15:20, 16:1,
17:1, 17:4 to 17:8, 17:10, 17:11,
18:3, 18:12, 18:14, 18:16 to

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

18:22, 18:25 to 18:27, 19:1 to
19:8, 19:11, 19:13, 19:15 to
19:22, 20:1 to 20:3, 20:5, 21:1
to 22:5, 22:7 to 22:9, 22:12 to
22:15, 22:17, 22:20 to 22:25,
23:2 to 23:5, 24:1 to 24:30,
24:32, 24:34, 25:3, 26:1, 26:2,
26:5 to 26:11, 26:13 to 26:18,
26:20, 26:25 to 26:30, 26:32 to
26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to
26:44.30, 27:1 to 27:7, 27:10,
27:11, 27:13, 27:14, 28:1 to
28:5, 28:8 to 28:11.50, 28:13 to
28:19, 29:1, 29:3, 29:7 to 29:11,
30:5, 31:2 to 31:5, 31:7, 31:8,
32:1, 32:2, 32:4, 32:5, 33:2,
33A:1 to 33A:3, 34:1, 34:3.50,
34:13, 34:17, 34:19, 34:20,
34:23 to 34:25

Notice, 2:4, 3:1, 5:4 to 5:5.70, 5:10,
5:11, 5:13, 5:18, 5:19, 6:17,
6:23, 6:24, 6:33, 6:53, 6:54,
6:65, 6:69, 6:72, 6:78, 6:79,
6:88, 12:31.50, 15:17, 18:20,
21:1, 24:7, 24:8.50, 24:13,
24:34, 27:2, 27:10, 28:3, 29:6,
31:3, 31:4, 31:7

Premises liability, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18,
5:31, 6:2, 6:15, 6:38, 6:41,
6:54, 18:19, 18:22, 18:27,
22:24, 27:1, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13

Prima facie case, 1:1, 1:3 to 1:5.50,
1:7, 2:8, 2:10, 2:16, 2:17, 2:23,
2:25, 2:26, 2:28, 3:1, 3:3.50,
3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:13 to
3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.60,
5:5.70, 5:18 to 5:20, 6:1.40,
6:5, 6:6, 6:13, 6:21, 6:23, 6:32,
6:33, 6:35, 6:39, 6:42, 6:43,
6:45, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58,
6:64, 6:66, 6:70, 6:73, 6:79,
6:82, 6:87, 12:15, 12:24, 12:33,
15:17, 17:11, 21:1, 22:7, 22:14,
22:25, 24:2, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:11,
24:13, 24:21 to 24:23, 24:25,
24:26, 24:30, 26:7, 26:8, 26:27,

THE NEGLIGENCE CASE: RES IPSA LOQUITUR

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

26:30, 27:2, 27:14, 28:1, 28:10,
28:11, 28:13, 31:4, 31:7

Specific acts of negligence, 3:18, 4:7,
4:8, 5:2, 5:4, 5:5, 5:7, 5:9 to
5:11, 5:13, 5:14, 5:18 to 5:21,
5:38, 6:2, 6:3, 6:15 to 6:17,
6:23, 6:33, 6:34, 6:44, 6:47,
6:57, 6:60, 6:65 to 6:68, 6:70,
6:72, 6:73, 6:78, 6:87, 6:88,
8:8, 12:31.50, 13:2, 14:9, 14:10,
14:15.50, 15:20, 18:3, 19:6,
19:13, 19:20, 19:22, 21:2,
22:14, 22:21, 24:2, 24:4, 24:7,
24:8, 24:16, 24:26, 24:28,
24:34, 27:10, 28:1, 28:3.50,
31:3, 32:4, 34:1, 34:19

Water pipe ground, 2:23, 14:4

RESEARCH

Emotional distress, 2:27

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

Medical malpractice, 24:23

REVOLVING DOORS

Premises liability, 27:13

ROOF

Products liability, 2:5, 2:12, 2:17,
5:18, 6:69, 15:17

RUGS

Premises liability, 3:17

RUNNING

Assumption of risk, 2:25

SAFETY

Guardian, 15:17

Reckless disregard of, 19:6

SAFETY DEVICES

Products liability, 15:17

SALES

Products liability, 2:27, 6:31, 28:1,
28:13

SANCTIONS

Damages, 5:5.70

SCARS

Release, 24:16

SCHOOL BUS

Proximate cause, 12:19

SCHOOLS

Proximate cause, 14:4

Supervision, 14:4

SCIENCE

Expert witness, 2:8, 24:8

SEARCH

Civil rights, 4:8, 6:23

SECOND OPINION

Medical malpractice, 24:8.50

SECURITIES

Damages, 19:15

SECURITY

Battery, 14:4

Insurance, 15:17, 19:4

Premises liability, 2:23, 27:5

Schools, 14:4

Third parties, 15:17, 19:4, 19:17

SERVICES

Services rendered, 18:19

Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:10, 2:18, 4:9,
5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40, 6:44,
10:17, 19:4, 19:6, 22:7, 22:24,
22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:34,
27:14, 29:3, 29:8, 33A:1

SETTLEMENT

Consideration, 5:5.70

Stipulation, 5:5.70

SHERIFF

County, 1:5, 2:5, 5:18, 26:44, 34:25

SHIPS

Accidents, 29:9

Maritime law, 29:1, 29:6, 29:11

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

SHIPS—Cont'd

Passengers, **29:9**

SHOPPING

Guardian, **15:17**

SHOPPING CENTER

Premises liability, **3:17, 27:13**

Sidewalk, **3:17**

SIDEWALK

Burden of proof, **4:9, 6:53, 6:54**

Control, **2:17, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 5:39, 6:51.50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 8:10, 14:4, 18:21, 18:22, 18:25 to 18:27, 21:1 to 27:1, 27:10, 27:14**

Defining, **6:56**

Independent contractor, **18:27**

Notice, **5:4, 6:53, 6:54, 21:1, 27:10**

One, **2:17, 3:17, 4:9, 5:39, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 8:10, 14:4, 18:22, 18:25 to 18:27, 21:1 to 27:1, 27:10, 27:14**

Premises liability, **3:17, 6:54, 18:22, 18:27, 27:1, 27:10**

Proximate cause, **3:17, 5:39, 6:51.50, 6:54, 14:4**

Repair and maintenance, **2:17, 6:56, 14:4**

SIGNS

Independent contractor, **2:10**

Premises liability, **2:23, 3:17, 6:54, 27:10**

SINUS

Release, **24:16**

SKIDDING

Expert testimony, **5:18**

SKIING

Premises liability, **2:23**

Products liability, **2:10**

SLIP AND FALL

Premises liability, **6:2, 6:41, 27:1, 27:5**

SOCIETY AND COMPANIONSHIP

Damages, **28:3**

SPECIAL DAMAGES

Emotional distress, **28:3**

SPECIALISTS

Medical malpractice, **5:18, 6:23, 24:7, 24:22**

SPEED

Common carriers, **15:17**

Expert testimony, **5:10, 5:18, 6:69, 8:9, 15:17, 24:8, 24:16, 24:21, 24:30, 27:13, 28:13, 28:14**

Skidding, **5:18, 26:13, 26:15, 26:29**

SPINE

Herniated disc, **3:15, 24:27, 24:34**

Release, **24:6, 24:16**

SPONGE

Medical malpractice, **2:13, 2:17, 3:1 to 3:4, 3:17, 4:9, 5:18, 5:38, 5:39, 6:1.40, 6:15, 6:25, 6:31, 6:64, 6:86, 22:21, 24:2, 24:4 to 24:8.50, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22**

SPORTS

Expert testimony, **5:19, 6:44, 6:50, 22:22**

Premises liability, **6:41**

School, **2:18, 13:1, 27:14, 33A:1**

STAIRS

Oil, **2:5, 2:10, 5:4, 5:18, 6:33, 18:27**

Premises liability, **18:27**

Snow, **2:10**

STANDARD OF CARE

Comparative negligence, **6:4, 6:25, 6:28, 6:48, 6:50**

Disability, **4:9, 24:25, 24:26**

Duty, **2:8, 2:9, 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:31, 6:22, 6:24, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:83, 14:4, 14:9, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:2, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:16, 24:21,**

STANDARD OF CARE—Cont'd

24:22, 24:26, 24:28, 24:34
 Emergency, 2:5, 3:1, 5:5, 5:5.80, 6:48, 6:53, 22:25, 24:2, 24:7, 24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to 24:22, 24:26, 24:34
 Insurance, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:79, 24:5
 Medical malpractice, 1:7, 2:5, 2:8, 2:9, 3:1, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:14, 3:17, 3:18, 4:7, 4:9, 5:5 to 5:5.80, 5:20, 5:31, 6:1.40, 6:4, 6:20, 6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:45, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:59, 6:79, 6:83, 22:6, 22:7, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:1 to 24:8.50, 24:10 to 24:13, 24:16, 24:18, 24:20 to 24:22, 24:25 to 24:28, 24:30, 24:34
 Premises liability, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:54, 22:24

STATE

Tort claims act, 4:4, 18:20, 24:2, 24:8, 24:34

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

Insurance, 6:1.40
 Malpractice, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:1.60, 24:21
 Medical malpractice, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 24:21
 Professional services, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:1.60
 Wrongful death, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 24:21

STATUTES

Contributory negligence, 6:24
 Violation of, 3:3.50, 5:5.70, 6:1.60

STEERING

Maintenance, 2:27, 26:44, 28:13, 28:19

STEPS

Sidewalk, 6:56

STERILIZATION

Medical malpractice, 3:17, 24:9, 24:16

STIPULATION

Settlement, 5:5.70

STOPPING

Motor vehicles, 26:27, 26:29

STORE

Control of premises, 18:14
 Premises liability, 2:23, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:54, 18:19, 18:27, 27:1, 27:5, 27:10, 27:13
 Sidewalk, 2:17, 3:17, 4:9, 5:4, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 14:4, 18:21, 18:26, 18:27, 21:2, 27:1, 27:10, 27:14

STRICT LIABILITY

Absolute liability, 1:9
 Comparative negligence, 6:23
 Contribution, 6:21, 24:4, 28:16
 Generally, 24:4, 28:1
 Insurance, 6:5, 17:6, 28:16
 Products liability, 1:5, 1:9, 6:5, 6:21, 6:23, 6:42, 6:45 to 6:47, 6:52.50, 6:69, 28:1, 28:3 to 28:3.50, 28:13 to 28:16, 28:18, 28:19
 Proximate cause, 6:23, 14:9, 19:6, 24:4, 28:3

SUBCONTRACTORS

Independent contractor, 2:12

SUBPOENA

Witnesses, 6:1.40

SUBROGATION

Insurance, 19:4, 28:16

SUBSEQUENT

Damages, 2:11, 4:9, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 6:56, 13:2, 15:17, 18:14, 18:27, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:10, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22, 24:27, 26:36, 28:14, 31:2, 33A:2

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

SUBSEQUENT—Cont'd

Products liability, 4:9, 15:17, 24:9,
26:44.30, 28:14, 28:18

SUBSTANTIAL FACTOR

Comparative negligence, 2:25
Damages, 2:25, 5:39, 20:5, 24:16,
24:22
Medical malpractice, 2:25, 5:39,
24:16, 24:22
Proximate cause, 5:39, 6:12.50,
24:16, 24:22

SUBSTITUTE

Wrongful death, 3:18

SUPERMARKET

Premises liability, 27:10, 27:13
Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 2:12, 2:26,
4:9, 6:50, 15:4, 15:9, 15:17,
27:3, 27:6, 27:10, 27:13, 27:14,
28:10, 28:11, 28:16

SUPERVISION

Children, 2:10, 3:18, 6:31, 24:4,
24:23, 33A:3
Independent contractor, 2:10
Medical malpractice, 2:11, 2:18,
3:18, 5:19, 5:39, 6:31, 19:21,
22:24, 24:2, 24:4, 24:5, 24:9,
24:23, 24:30, 24:34
Negligent supervision, 2:10, 3:18,
5:19, 6:2
Parks, 24:9
Premises liability, 3:18, 6:2, 22:24
Schools, 14:4

SUPPORT

Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17,
2:18, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9, 5:4, 5:5.70,
5:18, 6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 6:58,
10:8, 10:12, 10:19, 13:2, 14:9,
19:4, 19:6, 22:7, 22:25, 23:5,
24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:21,
24:34, 26:7, 27:14, 28:13,
28:19, 29:3

SURETY

Generally, 5:31

SURGERY

Circumstantial evidence, 2:4, 2:5,
2:9, 2:10, 2:12, 2:26, 3:1, 3:4,
3:6, 3:10, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17, 5:4,
5:18, 5:19, 5:25, 5:31, 5:38,
5:39, 6:24, 6:25, 6:33, 6:42,
6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:69, 6:75,
6:86, 22:25, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:7
to 24:9, 24:22, 24:25, 24:26,
24:28, 24:30, 28:18
Res ipsa loquitur, 2:4, 2:5, 2:8 to
2:13, 2:16, 2:17, 2:26, 3:1, 3:4,
3:6, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:14, 3:15,
3:17, 3:18, 4:8 to 4:10, 5:4 to
5:5.70, 5:9, 5:18 to 5:21, 5:23,
5:25, 5:26, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38,
5:39, 6:1.40, 6:24, 6:25, 6:30,
6:33, 6:42, 6:48, 6:53 to 6:56,
6:58, 6:69, 6:72, 6:75, 6:86,
6:89, 8:6, 9:2.50, 19:21, 22:3,
22:4, 22:6 to 22:8, 22:14,
22:15, 22:21, 22:24, 22:25, 24:1
to 24:16, 24:18 to 24:31, 24:34,
28:3.50, 28:18, 33A:1

SURVIVAL

Wrongful death, 5:18, 22:24, 24:10,
24:34

SWIMMING

Products liability, 2:10

TAMPERING

Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 2:10, 2:15,
2:18, 2:27, 3:17, 6:54, 6:86,
8:13, 12:33, 14:2, 14:4, 14:14,
17:7, 18:19, 18:27, 19:4, 28:1,
28:19, 31:4, 33A:1

TANKS

Products liability, 2:12

TAXI

Passengers, 12:19

TECHNICIANS

Medical malpractice, 24:34

TELEPHONE

Emotional distress, 22:25, 28:3

Fallen, 2:5, 2:17, 6:69, 18:27

Medical malpractice, 1:4, 2:5, 2:13,
2:17, 2:26, 5:4, 5:5.70, 5:18,
5:19, 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:69,
18:27, 22:25, 24:34

Privacy, 24:34

TESTING

Products liability, 1:5, 2:5, 2:10,
2:12, 15:17

THINK

Cause, 24:8

THIRD PARTIES

Contract, 2:18, 15:17, 19:4, 27:10,
27:14, 28:14

Medical malpractice, 2:12, 2:18,
5:31, 24:3.70

Premises liability, 5:31, 18:19, 27:10

TIME

Contracts, 13:2

Statute of limitations, 5:5.70, 6:1.40,
6:1.60, 24:21

TITLE

Motor vehicles, 26:41

TRAFFIC

Premises liability, 18:27, 27:5, 27:10

TRAINING

Medical malpractice, 2:5, 2:11, 2:17,
2:26, 3:18, 5:5.70, 24:8, 24:18,
24:30

Wrongful death, 2:5, 2:17, 3:18,
5:5.70, 10:8, 10:17, 24:8, 24:18,
24:30

TRANSIT AUTHORITY

New york city transit authority, 2:8,
2:10, 2:18, 3:4, 6:53 to 6:56,
12:5, 12:33, 12:41, 15:18,

TRANSIT AUTHORITY—Cont'd

15:19, 18:14, 18:16, 18:27,
27:14

TREES

Damages, 5:31, 19:22, 24:2, 24:8,
24:16, 24:21, 33A:2

Premises liability, 5:31

TRESPASS

Adverse possession of property
trespassed on. actual, illegal or
adverse possession of property
trespassed on., 1:5, 15:17

Burden of proof, 6:13

Damages, 1:5, 6:13, 15:17

Elements, 6:13, 15:17

Illegal possession of property
trespassed on. actual, illegal or
adverse possession of property
trespassed on., 1:5, 15:17

Surface of earth, intrusions on,
beneath or, 1:5, 15:17

TRUCKS

Products liability, 2:10

TUBAL LIGATION

Medical malpractice, 24:9, 24:16,
24:28

TUBERCULOSIS

Medical malpractice, 24:8, 24:18,
24:28

TUBES

Products liability, 15:17

TUMOR

Insurance, 24:5

UNINSURED

Damages, 6:44, 26:42

Delay, 6:44

Insured, 26:42

Motor vehicle, 26:42

Negligence, 5:19, 6:44, 26:40, 26:42

Notice, 5:19

Prima facie case, 5:19

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

UNITED STATES

- Bivens case, tortious violations of constitutional rights by u.s. officers., 1:4, 2:18, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:26, 6:31, 15:17, 17:11, 22:4, 24:7, 24:8, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:34, 29:8
- Constitutional law, tortious violations of constitutional rights by u.s. officers., 1:4, 2:18, 3:17, 3:18, 4:9, 5:26, 6:31, 15:17, 17:11, 22:4, 24:7, 24:8, 24:10, 24:11, 24:16, 24:34, 29:8

USE

- Landlord and tenant, 19:20
- Premises liability, 3:17, 3:18, 5:31, 6:2, 6:54, 18:19, 18:27, 27:1, 27:10

UTILITIES

- Public utilities, 3:1, 6:75

VANDALISM

- Insurance, 6:56
- Res ipsa loquitur, 2:5, 2:10, 3:7, 6:56, 8:13, 10:19, 15:18, 15:19, 18:22, 18:27, 28:13

VASECTOMY

- Medical malpractice, 4:9, 24:6, 24:16, 24:17

VEHICLES

- Motor vehicles, 26:1, 26:2, 26:5 to 26:11, 26:13 to 26:18, 26:20 to 26:22, 26:25 to 26:30, 26:32 to 26:34, 26:36 to 26:38, 26:40 to 26:44.50, 28:13

VERDICTS

- Form of, 27:10
- General, 18:27, 27:10

WALLS

- Premises liability, 27:10

WARNING

- Premises liability, 2:23, 18:19, 27:1, 27:10

WARNING—Cont'd

- Products liability, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17, 4:9, 6:52.50, 28:3, 28:3.30

WARRANT

- Arrest, 2:10, 22:25, 24:8 to 24:9, 24:16, 24:26
- Attachment, 2:10, 5:18, 6:57, 24:16
- Battery, 6:42

WARRANTIES

- Agent, 28:3
- Damages, 19:6, 28:3
- Human consumption, 28:3
- Implied warranties, 19:6
- Products liability, 28:3
- Property damage, 28:3
- Proximate cause, 19:6, 28:3
- Services, 19:6

WATER

- Damages, 1:5, 2:5, 2:9 to 2:12, 2:15, 2:17, 2:18, 2:26, 3:10, 3:17, 4:2, 4:9, 5:31, 5:38, 5:39, 6:31, 6:44, 6:53, 6:56, 6:69, 6:88, 10:17, 13:2, 14:2 to 14:4, 14:8.50, 14:10, 14:12, 14:14, 14:15.50, 17:6, 17:11, 18:27, 19:1, 19:4, 19:7, 19:22, 21:1, 22:17, 23:5, 24:2, 24:8, 27:2, 27:5, 27:6, 27:10, 27:11, 27:14, 28:1, 28:8, 31:2 to 31:4, 31:7
- Generally, 2:26, 4:8, 5:31, 6:7, 27:11, 28:1
- Landlord and tenant, 19:19
- Nuisance, 5:19

WEAR AND TEAR

- Products liability, 6:23, 28:1, 28:13, 28:15

WEATHER

- Premises liability, 18:27
- Skidding, 26:13

WILLS

- Circumstantial evidence, 1:5, 6:42

WINDOWS

Res ipsa loquitur, 27:2, 27:10

WITNESSES

Compensation, 5:9, 6:31, 24:8.50
 Conflicting testimony, 2:8, 3:15, 11:1
 Eyewitnesses, 26:8
 Generally, 2:26, 6:7, 24:4
 Insurance, 1:4, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:33, 19:4
 Travel, 1:4, 10:12, 26:8

WRONGFUL DEATH

Age, 3:18, 19:6
 Burden of proof, 3:1, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9, 5:18, 5:38, 6:1.40, 13:2, 19:4, 24:8, 24:8.50, 24:21, 26:8, 26:27, 33A:1
 Children, 2:5, 2:10, 3:18, 5:18, 6:56, 22:25, 24:7, 27:14, 33A:1
 Comparative negligence, 2:18, 6:56
 Damages, 2:5, 2:9, 2:10, 2:16 to 2:18, 3:1, 3:2, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:31, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 10:12, 10:17, 12:15, 12:24, 13:2, 19:4, 19:6, 22:17, 22:25, 23:5, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:21, 24:30, 24:34, 26:8, 27:11, 27:14, 28:13, 28:19
 Fetus, 24:10
 Health, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17, 3:2, 3:4, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 5:31, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 6:58, 19:6, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:18, 24:21, 24:30, 27:14, 28:19, 33A:1
 Inference of negligence, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17, 2:18, 3:1, 3:4, 3:18, 4:4, 4:9, 5:4, 5:18, 5:19, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 6:58, 10:12, 10:17, 10:19, 12:15, 12:24, 13:1, 13:2, 14:9, 19:4, 22:4, 22:7, 22:17, 22:25, 23:5, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:21, 24:30, 24:34, 26:7, 26:8, 26:13, 27:11, 27:14, 28:13, 29:3, 29:8, 29:11, 32:5, 33A:1

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Interest, 2:10, 5:5.70, 19:6, 33A:1
 Medical malpractice, 2:5, 2:9, 2:16 to 2:18, 3:1, 3:2, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9, 5:4, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 5:21, 5:31, 5:32, 5:38, 6:1.40, 6:56, 6:58, 22:4, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:18, 24:21, 24:30, 24:34
 New york city transit authority, 2:10, 2:18, 3:4, 6:56, 27:14
 Prima facie case, 2:10, 2:16, 2:17, 3:1, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40, 6:58, 12:15, 12:24, 22:7, 22:25, 24:7 to 24:8.50, 24:21, 24:30, 26:7, 26:8, 26:27, 27:14, 28:13
 Public nuisance, 5:19
 Punitive damages, 28:19
 Rehabilitation services, 5:19, 6:44, 22:25, 24:7
 Services, 2:5, 2:10, 2:18, 4:9, 5:5.70, 5:18, 5:19, 6:1.40, 6:44, 10:17, 19:4, 19:6, 22:7, 22:24, 22:25, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:34, 27:14, 29:3, 29:8, 33A:1
 Statute of limitations, 5:5.70, 6:1.40, 24:21
 Support, 2:5, 2:10, 2:17, 2:18, 3:4, 3:18, 4:9, 5:4, 5:5.70, 5:18, 6:1.40, 6:44, 6:56, 6:58, 10:8, 10:12, 10:19, 13:2, 14:9, 19:4, 19:6, 22:7, 22:25, 23:5, 24:6 to 24:8.50, 24:10, 24:21, 24:34, 26:7, 27:14, 28:13, 28:19, 29:3
 Survival action, 5:18, 22:24, 24:34
 Training, 2:5, 2:17, 3:18, 5:5.70, 10:8, 10:17, 24:8, 24:18, 24:30

X-RAY

Damages, 2:5, 3:1, 5:18, 24:2, 24:7, 24:8, 24:16, 24:22, 24:26, 24:27, 24:34
 Expert testimony, 2:5, 3:1, 5:18, 24:2, 24:4, 24:5, 24:7 to 24:9, 24:14, 24:16, 24:22, 24:26, 24:27, 24:34, 33:2

SUPPLEMENT INDEX VOLUME 2

X-RAY—Cont'd

Medical malpractice, 2:5, 3:1, 3:9,
5:18, 6:16, 24:2, 24:4, 24:5,
24:7 to 24:9, 24:14, 24:16,
24:19, 24:22, 24:26, 24:27,
24:34, 33:2

X-RAY—Cont'd

Products liability, 2:5, 5:18, 24:9,
28:17

YARD

Premises liability, 27:1